Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station

Stillwater, Oklahoma

Circular No. 42. January, 1917

Stallion Registration and Licenses
For the Year 1916

By

Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board

OFFICE OF THE BOARD

The Office of the Board is located on first floor, Morrill Hall, Oklahoma A. & M. College. Address all correspondence to *Oklahoma Live Stock Registry Board*, Stillwater, Okla.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

To His Excellency, Robert L. Williams, Governor of Oklahoma.

Sir: I have the honor to transmit, herewith, the first Annual Report of the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board for the year ending December 31, 1916.

W. L. CARLYLE, President.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

W. L. CARLYLE, Dean of Agriculture.....Stillwater, Oklahoma
L. L. LEWIS, Dean of Veterinary Science.....Stillwater, Oklahoma
W. L. FOWLER, Professor of Animal Husbandry.....Stillwater, Oklahoma

INTRODUCTION.

The Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board presents the following as the first annual report of the work of this Board. This report covers the transactions of the years 1915 and 1916 and contains a complete list of all purebred stallions and jacks licensed in the year 1916, giving the names grouped by breeds, alphabetically arranged, of the animal recorded together with the owner's name and address. In another section of the report is given a complete list of all owners' names and addresses and other detailed information about the animals, grouped by counties.

The Nineteen Sessions laws of the State of Oklahoma provided for the establishment of a Live Stock Registration Board to be composed of The Dean of the Division of Agriculture, the Head of the Animal Husbandry Department and the Head of the Veterinary Department of the Oklahoma State Agricultural College. The law did not go into effect until June 21, 1915, after the greater part of the breeding season for that year was past, consequently there was little interest in the registration of stallions and jacks for that year.

Shortly after the Act went into effect the Board was organized by electing W. L. Carlyle, the Dean of the Agricultural Division, as President; Dr. L. L. Lewis, head of the Veterinary Division, as Vice-President, and W. L. Fowler, head of the Animal Husbandry Division, as Secretary. This organization continued during 1915 as the office work was not very heavy. With the beginning of 1916, however, it was found necessary to employ a Secretary in the person of Mr. Geo. Choate, a graduate of the College, with special preparation in pedigree work to devote his entire time to the work of the Board. The requirements of the law were not understood by the stallion owners and in addition to carrying on a very heavy correspondence, it was found necessary to publish five thousand copies of the law in pamphlet form for distribution.

As a whole the law has been very satisfactory and has apparently been greatly appreciated by all the better class of stallion owners as it gave to them legal protection from financial loss by providing an easy and effective method of collecting fees and was also very effective in preventing fraud and misstatement concerning the breeding and pedigrees of the horses and jacks standing for public service in the State.

The law provides that all stallion and jack owners within the State may avail themselves of the protection afforded by the law, but it is not mandatory upon any owner and he need not have a license for his animal unless he so desires. Since, however, the law provides for a lien upon the mare, and the offspring as well, when the service stallion has been properly licensed, and since it is apparent that the only way in which a stallion or jack owner may enforce collection of a service fee is through the provisions of this law requiring the stallion or jack to be registered and licensed, it is

readily seen that it is the part of wisdom to have the horse licensed in all cases, especially since the horse breeding public are very apt to look with suspicion on any horse that does not have a license.

The law apparently recognized the fact that there are certain record associations in this country organized for the purpose of registering grade horses and jacks and providing them with pedigree registry certificates. A large number of horses having pedigrees of this character have been sold to unsuspecting farmers and horsemen in this State who have failed to recognize the fact that these pedigrees do not represent purity of breeding. The National Association of Stallion Registration Boards after full investigation have determined upon those record associations that are confining their pedigree registrations to pure bred animals and all boards now recognize pedigrees registered in these association record books and refuse to accept the applications for pure-bred licenses of pedigrees registered in any other books.

During the year 1916, sixty-eight applications for licenses were received from stallion or jack owners for the registry of their horses as purebred that had to be refused because of their pedigrees showing grade breeding. A list of these owners with the horse's name, pedigree number and the name of the Record Association not recognized is given in this report.

In one particular case our Board found evidence that a direct forgery of a pedigree certicate had been practiced. Application was made for a license for a purebred Belgian stallion and a certificate of registry accompanied the application. As no such name and number as given on the certificate could be found in the record books of the association, a careful scrutiny of the certificate indicated that the signature of the Secretary of the Association was not genuine. On submitting it to him, he immediately declared the entire certificate, including the seal, to be fraudulent from beginning to end. The former owner of the horse from whom the farmer had purchased him, had disappeared, leaving no trace of his whereabouts so nothing could be done except to leave the matter in the hands of the Record Association for prosecution should they find the guilty party.

There were licenses issued to 91 stallions and 58 jacks during 1915.

During 1916 the breeders of the State quite generally availed themselves of the privilege and protection afforded by this law and had their animals registered and licensed. During the year there were 2,352 stallions and jacks registered of which there were 595 purebreds, 342 grades, 1 cross-bred and 494 scrubs. Of jacks, there were 367 purebreds and 553 scrubs, the particulars of the registration in every case being given later on in this report.

In general there have been very few suggested improvements in the Act as passed. One section of the law has been found to be very unsatisfactory and has not resulted in the benefits which the friends of the measure hoped might be obtained from carrying out its provisions. Section 11 of the Act says: "It shall be the duty of the County Clerk of each County in the State of Oklahoma to file with the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board before July 1st of each year, a complete list of all the stallion or jack owners in his County, together with the number of stallions or jacks owned by each as shown by the Assessor's report of that particular County. He shall also file with the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board be-

fore July 1st of each year, the total number of horses in his particular County."

It has been found impossible to secure these reports for the reason that the Assessors in the various counties make no provision for tabulating this data. This Section of the law should be amended making it the duty of the County Assessors of each and every County in the State to furnish the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board with a detailed statement giving the number of stallions and jacks owned in each County with the name and postoffice address of the owners in each case. We have found it impossible to get the information concerning the number of horses and mules in each County for our statistical records that the legislature evidently had in view that we should collect when the law was passed. The County Clerks in nearly every case report that it is impossible for them to secure the data for this report from the Assessor. In this case also the Assessor ought to report to this Board.

Another amendment that should be made in the law would be to amend Section 4, separating stallions and jacks into different classes for licenses. Under the present law we have to register jacks as pure-bred, grade, scrub and cross-berd, whereas these terms are not correctly applied to the breeding of jacks. Section 2, Section 4 and Section 8 of the law should be amended so as to differentiate between the different kinds of licenses issued for stallions and for jacks. The licenses for stallions should remain as they are while those for jacks should be limited and described as "registered" and "non-registered". There is no such thing as "scrub" breeding as generally understood in jacks, and no such thing as "cross-breeding" for the reason that there are no distinct breeds, though there are several registry books. During the past year, the Board has followed the practice of registering jacks as either pure-bred or scrubs. This has been unsatisfactory in many cases.

On the whole the law has been very satisfactory. Our Board has been as economical as possible in the work of the office, much of it having been done by the individual members. For the coming year, we hope to have a permanent Secretary to look after the business and keep in touch with the horse breeding interests of the State.

LIST OF STATES HAVING STALLION REGISTRATION LAWS AND EXECUTIVES IN CHARGE OF SAME.

CALIFORNIA.

Stallion Registration Board, Chas. W. Paine, Secretary, Sacramento.

COLORADO.

State Board of Stock Inspection Commissioners, E. McGrillis, Secretary, Denver.

IDAHO.

State Live Stock Sanitary Board, Dr. V. C. White, Secretary, Boise.

ILLIONIS.

Stallion Registration Board, B. M. Davison, Secretary, Springfield.

INDIANA.

Stallion Registration Board, E. H. McCartney, Secretary, LaFayette.

IOWA.

State Board of Agriculture, A. R. Corey, Secretary, Des Moines.

KANSAS.

State Live Stock Registry Board, Dr. C. W. McCampbell, Secretary, Manhattan.

MICHIGAN.

State Veterinary Board, O. J. Howard, Secretary, Coloma.

MINNESOTA.

Stallion Registration Board, J. S. Montgomery, Assistant Secretary, University Farm, St. Paul.

MONTANA.

Stallion Registration Board, Prof. C. N. Arnett, Secretary, Bozeman.

NEBRASKA.

Stallion Registration Board, Dr. J. S. Anderson, Secretary, Lincoln.

NEW JERSEY.

Live Stock Commission, Prof. F. C. Minkler, Secretary, New Brunswick.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Stallion Registration Board, Prof. E. J. Thompson, Secretary, Agricultural College, Fargo.

OKLAHOMA.

State Live Stock Registration Board, Prof. W. L. Carlyle, President, Stillwater.

OREGON.

Stallion Registration Board, Prof. Carl N. Kennedy, Secretary, Corvallis.

PENNSYLVANIA.

State Live Stock Sanitary Board, Dr. Carl W. Gay, Harrisburg.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

State Live Stock Sanitary Board, F. R. Cock, Secretary, Pierre.

UTAH.

State Board of Horse Commissioners, W. E. Carroll, Secretary, Logan.

WASHINGTON.

Department of Agriculture, Dr. H. T. Grave, Acting Commissioner, Olympia.

WISCONSIN.

Stallion Registration Board, Dr. A. S. Alexander, Secretary, Madison.

FINANCIAL REPORT
OKLAHOMA STATE LIVE STOCK REGISTRY BOARD
YEAR ENDING 1915

Dr.

To receipts for the year ending December 1915.....$367.34

Cr.

To expenditures for the year ending December, 1915, as itemized below	$126.24	
Balance December 31, 1915	241.10	
	$367.34	$367.34

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS—1915.

183 Licenses at $2.00 each	$366.00
One Renewal of License at $1.00	1.00
Refund—Receipts of Amounts over $2.00 per License	.34
Total	$367.34

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES—1915.

Date 1915.	Payee.	Article.	Amount.
April 20	W. D. Russel	Refund of Registry fees	$ 8.00
April 22	O. Hough	Refund of registry fees	2.00
April 22	B. F. Hancock	Refund of registry fees	2.00
April 26	J. H. Martin	Refund of registry fees	6.00
May 14	F. J. Logan	Refund of registry fees	2.00
June 22	J. O. Diggs	1,000 postage stamps	20.00
July 20	Returned Checks		12.00
Aug. 31	T. O. James	Refund of registry fee	2.00
Aug. 31	E. A. Rogers	Refund of registry fee	2.00
Aug. 31	Western Bank. Sup. Co.	One seal	2.00
Nov. 29	W. R. Howard	Refund of registry fees	4.00
Nov. 29	J. H. Chaffin	Refund of registry fees	2.00
Nov. 29	Printing Department	Miscellaneous supplies	25.00
Dec. 15	W. L. Carlyle	Traveling Expenses	36.87
Dec. 20	Wells Fargo & Co.	Express	.37
Total			$126.24

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF LIVE STOCK REGISTRATION BOARD FOR YEAR BEGINNING JAN. 1, 1916, AND ENDING DEC. 31, 1916

Dr.		
To receipts for the year ending December, 1916, as itemized below		$5,041.62
Balance carried forward from 1915		241.10
Interest on daily balances at bank		51.45
Cr.		
To expenditures for the year ending December, 1916, as per itemized statement below	$3,359.61	
Balance December 30, 1916, to be turned into State Treasury	1,974.56	
	$5,334.17	$5,334.17

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS—1916.

Balance carried forward from 1915	$ 241.10
2,462 Licenses at $2,00	4,924.00
83 Renewals of Licenses at $1.00	83.00
40 Transfers at 50 cents	20.00
5 Certificates of Soundness at $1.00	5.00
4 Certificates of Soundness at $2.00	8.00
Receipts in stamps, etc., of amounts over $2.00 per License	1.62
Interest on daily balances	51.45
Total	$5,334.17

ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES—1916.

Date	Payee	Article	Amount
Jan. 5	W. M. Wicker, Blair,	refund on 5 reg	$ 10.00
Jan. 5	Administration Dept. (College),	500 2c stamps	10.00
Feb. 11	Maud Chilcote,	6 hours' labor at 25c per hour	1.50
Feb. 15	Henry Smith,	refund on 1 reg	2.00
Feb. 15	I. O. Diggs,	500 2c stamps	10.00
Feb. 18	S. J. Kessinger,	transfer fee refunded	.50
Feb. 19	J. S. Arnold,	refund on reg	.50
Feb. 21	I. O. Diggs,	500 2c stamps	10.00
Feb. 22	Peck Bros.,	1 set file divisions	2.00
Feb. 22	Walter Lowman,	refund on 1 reg	2.00
Feb. 23	I. O. Diggs,	500 2c stamps	10.00
Feb. 24	E. D. Love,	refund on 2 certificates	4.00
Feb. 28	I. O. Diggs,	500 2c stamps	10.00
March 1	N. S. Brown,	refund on 1 reg	2.00
March 1	Geo. R. Choate, Sec.,	one-half month's salary, February	35.00
March 1	Esther Shepard,	115½ hours' stenographic wrok at 20c per hour	23.10
March 1	Lulu Mitchell,	60 hours' record work at 30c per hour	18.00
March 1	Western Union Telegraph Co.,	2 telegrams	1.53

March	3—I. O. Diggs, 500 2c stamps	10.00
March	6—Chas. McCloskey, refund on 1 reg	2.00
March	6—I. O. Diggs, 500 2c stamps	10.00
March	8—Luther Corn, refund on 2 reg	4.00
March	10—J. J. Kirby, refund on reg	.50
March	11—I. O. Diggs, 500 2c stamps	10.00
March	11—J. T. Logan, refund on 1 reg	2.00
March	15—A. R. Carpenter, refund on 1 reg	2.00
March	15—J. B. Walker, refund on 1 reg	2.00
March	15—M. K. Boldman, 30 hours' labor at 15c per hour	4.50
March	16—T. A. Bryan, refund on 1 reg	2 00
March	18—I. O. Diggs, 1,000 2c stamps	20.00
March	22—B. M. Nelson, refund on 1 reg	2.00
March	27—Western Bank Supply Co., 1 roll top desk	57.50
March	27—Western Bank Supply Co., 1 V. C. Unit	59.00
March	27—Western Bank Supply Co., 2 sets file guides	4.00
March	27—Western Bank Supply Co., 300 folders	5.40
March	27—Western Bank Supply Co., 1 chair	16.00
March	27—I. O. Diggs, 1,000 2c stamps	20.00
March	27—W. P. Madison, refund on 2 reg	4.00
March	27—J. W. Brower, refund on 1 reg	2.00
March	27—Geo. L. Head, refund on 2 reg	4.00
March	30—Printing Department, 10,000 laws	60.00
March	30—John W. Hays, refund on 1 reg	2.00
March	30—J. J. Yoder, refund on 1 reg	2.00
March	30—Printing Department, 1,000 envelopes, 500 certificates	5.00
March	31—Printing Department, 500 notices of laws	1.50
March	31—Printing Department, 3,500 envelopes, 2,000 letter heads	17.00
April	1—Ethel Traver, 80 hours' stenographic work	20.00
April	1—Esther Shepard, 248 hours' stenographic work	49.60
April	1—Lulu Mitchell, one-half time for March	35.00
April	1—Geo. R. Choate, salary for March	75.00
April	3—Printing Department, application and license blanks	22.50
April	3—Printing Department, 1,000 envelopes, 1,000 letter heads	6.50
April	3—W. L. Nester, returned check	2.00
April	5—Bert E. Tarpenning, refund on reg	.50
April	7—R. E. Roberts, refund on 1 reg	2.00
April	7—T. A. Sheriff, refund on 2 reg	4.00
April	7—I. O. Diggs, 1,000 2c stamps	20.00
April	8—Geo. L. Snodgrass, refund on 2 reg	4.00
April	10—Western Bank Supply Co., 300 file folders	6.00
April	13—R. O. Williams, returned check	2.00
April	13—H. C. Cole, refund on 1 reg	2.00
April	13—M. M. Gilliland, refund on 1 reg	2.00
April	13—F. L. Merck, refund on 1 transfer	.50
April	18—J. F. Boatright, refund on 1 reg	2.00
April	18—I. O. Diggs, 500 2c stamps	10.00
April	18—G. A. Bales, refund on 1 reg	2.00
April	21—Dr. Walter H. Martin, inspecting jacks	4.00
April	24—I. O. Diggs, 500 2c stamps	10.00
April	24—H. B. Hurst, refund on 1 reg	2.00
April	26—L. R. Arrington, refund on 2 reg	4.00
April	26—W. E. Ferguson, returned check	4.00
April	27—Geo. R. Choate, salary for April	75.00
April	27—Ethel Traver, salary for April	50.00
April	27—Esther Shepard, salary for April	45.00
May	2—I. O. Diggs, 500 2c stamps	10.00
May	2—John Ratcliff, refund on 3 reg	6.00
May	2—Jesse Thompson, refund on 1 reg	2.00
May	4—Peck Bros., 1 quart mucilage	.75
May	4—W. T. Allen, refund on 2 reg	4.00
May	6—E. Heydenreich, refund on 1 reg	2.00
May	6—D. R. Rees, refund on 1 reg	2.00
May	9—W. H. Stark, refund on 1 reg	2.00

May 11—L. Wright, refund on 1 reg	2.00
May 12—I. O. Diggs, 500 2c stamps	10.00
May 19—J. W. Jones, Secretary, 1 registry certificate	1.00
May 19—Wm. A. Clegg, refund on 1 reg	2.00
May 20—R. B. Brown, refund on 1 reg	2.00
May 20—J. H. Holmes, refund on 2 transfers	1.00
May 25—F. M. Sumpter, refund on 1 reg	2.00
May 25—I. O. Diggs, 500 2c stamps	10.00
May 30—Geo. R. Choate, salary for May	75.00
May 30—Ethel Traver, salary for May	50.00
May 30—Esther Shepard, salary for May	45.00
May 30—Peck Bros., 1 quart writing fluid	.75
May 29—Wayne Dinsmore, Secretary, 1 duplicate registry certificate	1.00
May 30—I. B. Stewart, refund on 1 reg	2.00
May 30—R. P. Crawford, Jr., refund on 1 transfer	.50
June 2—J. A. Hargrove, refund on 1 reg	2.00
June 2—John A. Forney, Secretary, 1 duplicate registry certificate	1.00
June 6—F. J. Kennard, refund on 1 reg	2.00
June 9—R. E. Springate, refund on 1 reg	2.00
June 12—P. E. Poulton, refund on 1 reg	2.00
June 12—Amer. Trotting Reg. Assn., Vols. 1, 18, 19, 20, Record	35.00
June 13—R. E. Stalcup, refund on 1 reg	1.00
June 13—Tom Grennroyd, refund on 1 reg	2.00
June 13—I. O. Diggs, 1,500 double post cards	30.00
June 13—Cleveland Bay Soc., Vol. III, Stud Book	2.50
June 13—American Moran Register, Vol. III, Stud Book	5.00
June 13—Printing Department, stationery supplies	27.00
June 13—Printing Department, stationery supplies	1.75
June 13—Printing Department, stationery supplies	4.00
June 13—Printing Department, stationery supplies	15.40
June 13—Printing Department, stationery supplies	9.00
June 26—Western Bank Supply Co., 1,000 file folders	18.00
June 26—I. O. Diggs, 250 2c stamps	5.00
June 30—Geo. R. Choate, salary for June	75.00
June 30—Esther Shepard, salary for June	45.00
July 11—Gurney C. Gue, Secretary, three volumes Hackney records	6.00
July 11—American Suffolk Horse Association, two volumes records	5.00
July 17—R. C. Corder, refund on 1 reg	2.00
July 26—Western Bank Supply Co., miscellaneous filing supplies	157.65
July 28—John A. Riggs, refund on 1 reg	2.00
July 29—Chas. Zobisch, refund on 1 reg	2.00
July 31—Western Telegraph Co., telegrams	2.58
Aug. 21—C. L. Smith, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Aug. 21—Geo. R. Choate, salary for July	75.00
Aug. 21—Esther Shepard, salary for July	45.00
Aug. 29—American Clydesdale Association, 17 Vol. Stud Books	30.00
Sept. 4—George R. Choate, salary for August	75.00
Sept. 4—Esther Shepard, salary for August	45.00
Sept. 5—Wm. Ewing, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Sept. 5—William Ewing, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Oct. 11—Esther Shepard, salary for September	45.00
Oct. 31—J. S. Montgomery, Secretary, membership fee in National Livestock Association	2.00
Oct. 31—Esther Shepard, salary for October	45.00
Nov. 2—W. L. Fowler, Treasurer, traveling expenses	22.98
Nov. 8—Gus Toeur, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Nov. 8—Dr. A. W. Green, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Nov. 8—Fulton Graham, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Nov. 8—J. W. Underwood, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Nov. 8—August Zabel, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Nov. 8—Daniel Zieber, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Nov. 8—J. A. Watkins, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Nov. 8—Irving H. Wheatcroft, refund on 4 reg	8.00
Nov. 8—J. S. Stephens, refund on 1 reg	2.00

ov.	8—C. E. Gibson, refund on 1 reg	2.00
ov.	8—Wm. B. Childress, refund on 1 reg	2.00
ov.	8—Lester Cleal, refund on 1 reg	2.00
ov.	8—C. T. Cunningham, refund on 1 reg	2.00
ov.	8—S. A. Collins, refund on 3 reg	6.00
ov.	8—J. W. Dickey, Treasurer, refund on 1 reg	2.00
ov.	8—Dixon Bros., refund on 1 reg	2.00
ov.	8—P. P. Dowell, refund on 2 reg	4.00
ov.	8—W. C. Ondler, refund on 2 reg	4.00
ov.	8—J. T. Dodd, refund on 2 reg	4.00
ov.	8—J. J. Etheridge, refund on 2 reg	4.00
ov.	9—Geo. Reeves, refund on 4 reg	2.00
ov.	9—Charles Rich, refund on 1 reg	2.00
ov.	9—W. G. Hall, refund on 1 reg	2.00
ov.	9—E. W. Jones, refund on 1 reg	2.00
ov.	9—R. M. Keller, refund on 1 reg	8.00
ov.	9—A. Kratzer, refund on 2 reg	4.00
Nov.	9—G. E. Lackey, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Nov.	9—B. F. Marlar, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Nov.	11—W. L. Carlyle, traveling expenses	6.20
Nov.	11—I. O. Diggs, 100 2c stamps	2.00
Nov.	24—L. C. Smith Typewriter Co., No. 5 model typewriter	50.00
Dec.	19—Livestock Registry Board, account Robert Nichols	2.00
Dec.	19—W. L. Fowler, phone calls for board	2.80
Dec.	19—Lula Tourtellotte, clerical work for December	85.00
Dec.	19—I. O. Diggs, 2,500 2c stamps	50.00
Dec.	19—Printing Department, 1,500 double cards	3.00
Dec.	19—Printing Department, miscellaneous supplies	105.60
Dec.	19—W. L. Carlyle, expenses trip to Natl. Reg. Board meeting	94.17
Dec.	20—Printing Department, 5,000 Breeders' Dir	65.00
Dec.	19—R. S. Nicholson, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Dec.	19—O. N. Metcalf, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Dec.	19—Wm. Leighton, refund on 1 reg	2.00
Dec.	12—Esther Shepard, November salary, 1 week of December	56.25
Dec.	20—Western Bank Supply Co., 1 desk and chair	73.85
Dec.	30—I. O. Diggs, 1,500 postcards	15.00
Dec.	30—Hinkle & Brown, on account 3,000 Annual Reports	593.75
	Total Expenditures	$3,359.61

LIVE STOCK REGISTRATION LAW.

House Bill No. 334.

AN ACT providing a lien for the services of stallions and jacks registered acording to the provisions of this act.

Be It Enacted By The People Of the State of Oklahoma:

License—Board.

Section 1. Every person, persons, firm, corporation, company or association that shall stand, travel, advertise or offer for public service in any manner any stallion or jack in the State of Oklahoma, before being entitled to the benefit of the lien hereinafter provided for the services of such animals, shall secure a license certificate for such stallion or jack, from the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board, as hereinafter provided. Said board shall consist of the dean of the division of agriculture, head of the animal husbandry department, and the head of the veterinary department of the Oklahoma State Agricultural College.

Requirements—Fees.

Section 2. To obtain a license certificate as herein provided, the owner of such stallion or jack shall comply with the following requirements:

First. The owner of a purebred stallion or jack shall forward to the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board of Inspection, the registry certificate or a certified copy of the registry certificate of such stallion or jack, also other necessary papers or documents, relating to the breeding and ownership of such stallion or jack.

Second. Owners of cross-bred or grade stallions or jacks shall forward to the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board affidavit showing the breeding of such stallion or jack.

Third. Owners of scrub stallions or jacks shall forward to the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board a statement of the age, color and size of such stallion or jack.

Fourth. The fee of such stallion or jack license shall be two ($2.00) dollars and said fee shall accompany each application for license.

Revocation of License.

Section 3. The Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board shall have power to revoke, cancel and recall any license when said board shall find that such license does not truly and correctly represent the horse or jack for which said license was originally issued, and when a license is revoked by the said board, it shall be the duty of the sheriff or a constable of a county where such license is located to take possession of said license and deliver the same to the said Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board when called upon by said Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board to take possession of the said license.

Kinds of License.

Section 4. The Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board shall issue four kinds of licenses, as follows: Purebred, for stallions or jacks correctly recorded in stud books, recognized by the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board; cross-bred, for stallions or jacks whose sire and dam are of different breeds but each are correctly recorded in a stud book maintained for that particular breed, providing said stud books are recognized

y the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board; grade, for stallions or acks whose sire or dam is recorded in a stud book that is recognized by he Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board; scrub, for stallion or jack hose sire and dam are neither recorded in a stud book recognized by the State Live Stock Registry Board.

Investigations—Registry Books and Associations.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the State Live Stock Registry Board to examine and pass upon the merits of each registry certificate and statement of breeding submitted as herein provided, and it shall use as its standard the stud books and signatures of the duly authorized officers of the various horse pedigree registry associations, societies or companies certified by the U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., Bureau of Animal Industry, in order No. 136, dated June 20, 1906, and any other stud or jack books which may be established in the future when an association or company establishing such stud or jack books shall prove to the satisfaction of the State Live Stock Registry Board that they are doing an honest, reputable and creditable business, and that such stud or jack books are necessary for the protection and encouragement of that particular breed.

Term—Renewal License.

Section 6. Each license issued by the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board shall expire December 31, of the year of which it is issued but such license may be renewed each year, provided, the owner of said stallion or jack makes application for renewal before March 1, following the date of expiration, and forward with such application for renewal a fee of one ($1.00) dollar for each renewal and submit satisfactory evidence establishing the identity of stallions or jacks for which renewal of license is requested. Each renewal shall expire on December 31st of the year for which it is renewed. Failure to have license renewed, as herein provided, before March 1st following the date of expiration, shall forfeit the right of renewal, and when said right has been forfeited, the owner of said stallion or jack shall procure a new license as provided in Section 2.

Description and Contents of License.

Section 7. The license certificate for a stallion or jack correctly recorded in a stud or jack book recognized by the Oklahoma Live Stock Registry Board shall contain the following information: License number, registration number, breed, color, age, pedigree, name and address of owner, date of issue, the seal of the Oklahoma Live Stock Registry Board, and the signature of the Secretary of the Oklahoma Live Stock Registry Board. The license for a cross-bred, grade or scrub stallion shall contain the following information: License number, statement of breeding, color, age, name and address of owner, date of issue, seal of the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board, and the signature of the Secretary of the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board.

Advertising Bills—License Number.

Section 8. Every bill, poster or other advertisement of every kind or nature, issued by the owner, keeper or person in charge of any stallion or jack enolled and licensed under this act, and used to advertise such stallion or jack by said owner, keeper, or person in charge, shall have as a heading for such advertisement the class of license issued for said stallion or jack and the number of his license: Thus "Purebred license number —." "Cross-bred license number—," "Grade license number—," or "Scrub license number —," as the case may be. In all advertisements this heading shall be set in the largest and boldest type used in the advertisement.

Posting License Certificate.

Section 9. The owner, keeper, or person in charge of any stallion or jack standing for public service in this State shall post and keep affixed during the entire breeding season, the license certificate of each stallion or

jack issued under the provision of this act, in a conspicuous place in each stable or building such stallion or jack stands for public service.

Transfer of License.

Section 10. Upon transfer of ownership of any stallion or jack licensed under the provisions of this act, the new owner shall forward to the office of the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board, the license issued in the name of the former owner, together with a fee of fifty cents and satisfactory evidence that the stallion or jack transferred is the one for which the license was originally issued. It shall be the duty of the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board to record such transfer and issue a license in the name of the new owner.

List of Owners—County Clerk to Furnish.

Section 11. It shall be the duty of the county clerk of each county in the State of Oklahoma to file with the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board before July 1st of each year, a complete list of all the stallion or jack owners in his county, together with the number of stallions or jacks owned by each as shown by the assessor's report of that particular county. He shall also file with the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board before July 1, of each year, the total number of horses in his particular county.

Certificate of Soundness—Optional.

Section 12. It shall be optional with the owners, keepers or persons in charge of stallions or jacks standing for public service whether or not said stallions or jacks shall be examined for soundness, but no stallions or jacks shall be advertised in any manner either directly or indirectly as a sound stallion or jack until a certificate of soundness has been issued for said stallion or jack by the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board, and then said stallion or jack may be advertised as sound only during the life of the certificate of soundness. This certificate of soundness shall become null and void and not in force on December 31st of the year during which it was issued. The fee for each certificate of soundness shall not exceed $2.00 for each stallion or jack.

Penalty.

Section 13. Any person, persons, firm, company, corporation or association that shall violate any of the provisions of this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction in any court of competent jurisdiction shall be punished by a fine of not less than $20.00 and not more than $50.00 for each offense.

Funds—Disposition.

Section 14. The funds accruing from the above named fees shall be used by the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board to defray the expense of enrollment of pedigrees and the issuing of licenses, to publish reports or bulletins containing list of stallions or jacks, licenses and transfers, and all money accruing above the amount necessary for said purpose shall be turned into the general revenue fund of the State. It shall be the duty of the Oklahoma Live Stock Registry Board to make annual reports including financial statements, to the Governor of the State, and all financial records of said Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board shall be open to inspection.

Liens for Services.

Section 15. The owner of any stallion or jack, upon complying with the provisions of this act, shall have a lien upon any female animal, subject to prior liens, to which such animal is let and upon the offspring of such animal, the result of such services for the sum contracted therefor. Such lien shall attach at the time of service of such male and shall be superior to any mortgage lien placed upon the female animal or offspring after the time of service, and such lien shall not be lost by reason of any sale, exchange, removal from the county, or other disposition of such female ani-

mal or offspring, but upon such sale, exchange, removal or disposition without consent of the person holding the lien, the same may be immediately enforced.

Printed Bills—Duties.

Section 16. The owner of any stallion or jack who avails himself of the provisions of this act, shall during the breeding season of such animal, keep posted in a public and conspicuous place on the premises where the services of such animal are to be performed, a plainly written or printed hand bill, showing the charges for the services to be rendered and the terms of payment thereof, and any person breeding a female animal shall be held to have consented to the price and terms of services as stated therein.

Liens—Procedure to Collect.

Section 17. At any time within twenty months after his right of action accrues the owner of such sire may file with any justice of the peace in the county, a written statement, duly verified, setting forth the amount of his claim, his cause of action, and a description of the animal or animals upon which he has a lien, and the justice shall thereupon issue summons as in other cases, and embody therein a description of the animal or animals upon which said lien is claimed, and an order to the constable to take the animal or animals and hold it or them subject to the order of the court.

Bond Pending Trial.

Section 18. The owner may give bond for the retention of such animal or animals as in action for the recovery of personal property.

Section 19. If, upon trial, judgment be rendered for the plaintiff, the court shall order a sale of the animal or animals, as in execution sales, to pay the judgment and costs, and, if bond be given for the retention of the animal or animals, the court shall render judgment on the bond against the sureties thereon for the amount of the plaintiff's debt and costs.

Sale of Animals Served—Notice.

Section 20. Any person who shall sell or otherwise dispose of any animal subject to the lien provided for in this act, without notifying the person to whom said sale or other disposition is made, of the existence of the lien shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction for such offense, shall be punished by a fine of not less than $25.00 nor more than $100.00 or by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than ten days nor more than thirty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Approved February 25, 1915.

REGISTRY RULES AND REGULATIONS

The law as passed is very liberal in its provisions, leaving the matter of registration and license entirely to the option of the owners, but making provision for the legal and easy collection of service fees for those availing themselves of the privilege of registration and license.

It also provides that no stallion or jack may be advertised, either directly or indirectly, as sound until such animal has been examined by a representative of the Registry Board and a certificate of soundness issued. It is not necessary, however, to have a certificate of soundness in order to secure a license or to stand for public service.

No stallion or jack will be given a certificate of soundness if any of the following physical defects or diseases are present:

Moon Blindness (periodic opthalmia), Cataract, Roaring or Whistling, Heaves or Broken Wind, St. Vitus Dance, String Halt, Bone Spavin, Ring Bone, Side Bone, Navicular Disease, Thoroughpin, Bog Spavin, Curb with Curby Formation of Hocks, Glanders, Farcy, Urethal Gleet, Mange, and retention of one or both testicles (cryptorcnid).

Certificates of soundness that may have been issued will be revoked whenever any of the above diseases or defects are detected at later examinations.

The registration and license fee is $2.00 for each animal registered. A renewal of the license, if applied for before March 1st of the following year may be secured for $1.00.

Stallion owners wishing to have a certificate of soundness for their horses, should make application for the same to the Board, and whenever possible such examination will be made, the maximum fee for which will not exceed $2.00 for any one horse.

Blank forms of application for stallion and jack license must be filed giving necessary information before license can be issued. These blanks can be secured from the Live Stock Registry Board, Stillwater, or from the county clerk of each county upon request.

A pure bred license can be issued only when the stallion or jack has been recorded in the stud book of one of the associations listed below as being recognized by the Registry Board. The application for a pure bred license must be accompanied in every case by either the certificate of registration, commonly called the pedigree, or a certified copy of the same, befor a license can be issued.

A grade license can be issued to a stallion that is not purely bred and registered only when the name and pedigree number of the sire or the dam is given on the application blank. The sire's pedigree must be recorded in a recognized association stud book.

Two forms of license only are issued for jacks; one for purebred or registered, and the other for scrub or non-registered jacks.

Under the provisions of the law certain registry companies that make a practice of issuing certificates of registry or pedigrees for grade horses shall not be recognized by the Board in the issuance of purebred licenses or certificates.

Address all communications to

THE LIVE STOCK REGISTRY BOARD,

Stillwater, Oklahoma.

HORSE PEDIGREE REGISTRY ASSOCIATIONS RECOGNIZED IN OKLAHOMA.

A list of all American stud book associations recognized by the Oklahoma State Live Stock Registry Board is appended. Purebred licenses can be issued only for horses and jacks correctly recorded in one of these associations.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATIONS.

American Trotting Register Association, William H. Knight, secretary, 137 South Ashland Boulevard, Chicago, Illinois.

Arabian Horse Club of America, H. K. Bush-Brown, secretary, 1729 G street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

American Association of Importers and Breeders of Belgian Draft Horses, J. D. Conner, Jr., secretary, Wabash, Indiana.

Cleveland Bay Society of America, R. P. Stericker, secretary, 24 West Lake street, Aurora, Illinois.

American Clydesdale Association, R. B. Ogilvie, secretary, Union Stockyards, Chicago, Illinois.

French Coach Horse Society of America, Duncan E. Willett, secretary, Mape avenue and Harrison street, Oak Park, Illinois.

National French Draft Horse Association of America C. E. Stubbs, secretary, Fairfield, Iowa.

German Hanoverian and Oldenburg Coach Horse Association of America, J. Crouch, secretary, Lafayette, Indiana.

American Hackney Horse Society, Gurney C. Gue, secretary, 308 West Ninety-seventh street, New York City, New York.

American Morgan Register, T. E. Boyce, secretary, Middlebury, Vermont.

Percheron Society of America, Wayne Dinsmore, secretary, Union Stockyards, Chicago, Illinois.

The American Breeders' and Importers' Percheron Registry Company, John A. Forney, secretary, Plainfield, Ohio.

American Saddle Horse Breeders' Association, R. H. Lillard, secretary, Louisville, Kentucky.

American Shetland Pony Club, J. M. Wade, secretary. LaFayette, Indiana.

Welsh Pony and Cob Society of America, J. H. Leet, secretary, Mantua, Ohio.

American Shire Horse Association, Chas. Burgess, secretary, Wenona, Illinois.

American Suffolk Horse Association, Alex Galbraith, secretary, Janesville, Wisconsin.

American Breeders' Association of Jacks and Jennets, J. W. Jones, secretary, Columbia, Tennessee.

Standard Jack and Jennet Register of America, Frank B. Graham, secretary, Kansas City, Missouri.

HORSE REGISTRY ASSOCIATIONS NOT RECOGNIZED IN OKLAHOMA.

American Horse Breeders' Trotting Registry Association, 161 High street, Boston, Massachusetts.

American Horse Registry Association, N. F. Harris, secretary, Des Moines, Iowa.

American Iceland Pony Club, Geo. H. Simpson, secretary, Wheaton, Illinois.

American Percheron Registry Association, S. M. Heberling, secretary, La Grange, Illinois.

Belgian-American Draft Horse Registry, A. J. Myers, secretary, Lovington, Illinois.

Coach and Draft Horse Association of America, Frederick Wightman, secretary, La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Hartman Stock Farm Registry Record Company, Adam Krumm, secretary, Columbus, Ohio.

International Consolidated Record Association, H. A. Jones, secretary, Pen Yan, New York.

Morrison's International Roadster Register, Des Moines, Iowa.

National Percheron Horse Breeders' Association, W. E. Phillips, secretary.

Oldenburg German Coach Horse Register Society, T. W. McClean, secretary.

The National Standard Pacing and Trotting Horse Breeders' Association, Thos. C. Parsons, registrar, Cleveland, Ohio.

United States Horse Register, J. E. Ragsdale, secretary, Gibson City, Illinois.

Oklahoma Horse and Jack Register, D. W. B. Lamb, secretary, Vinita, Okla.

REGISTERED PUREBRED STALLIONS AND JACKS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO BREEDS AND IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER.

LIST OF PERCHERON HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Albert L. 46710	Williams, C. A.	Grandfield	Tillman
Alburtus 113695	Maddox, A. D.	Port	Washita
Alex 118638	Wiqke, Henry	Deer Creek	Grant
Alexander 67065	Spiva, Chas.	Jett	Alfalfa
Alfalfa Boy 94513	Rogers, G. W.	Snyder	Kiowa
Alford 97492	Smelser, W. E.	Perry	Noble
Alger 100158	Nicholson, R. E.	Talala	Rogers
Alonzo 32897	Huffman, A. R.	Canton	Blaine
Archie 95722	Brown, J. C.	Butler	Custer
Archie 72652	Wicke, Henry	Deer Creek	Grant
Arco 90102	Wilburn, T. J.	Rocky	Washita
Arlotte 54644	Heinemann, Chas.	Clinton	Custer
Anolph 58315	King, F. S.	McAlester	Pittsburg
Article 48689	Reese, G. A.	Lenora	Dewey
Aveze 40581 (48703)	Klick, C. E.	Cherokee	Alfalfa
Avise 75488 (61543)	Bordes Bros.	Fairmont	Garfield
Bajardo 68306 (46320)	Bates, Chas. F.	Konowa	Seminole
Banker 108862	Perry, Jesse	Goltry	Alfalfa
Barnabe 51867 (66685)	Lindsay, Dr. J. K.	Elmore City	Garvin
Bay Prince 69816	Fugate, J. M.	Cleveland	Pawnee
Bazen 40138 (52154)	Bates, Chas. F.	Konowa	Seminole
Ben Hur 104441	Cook, G. W.	Putnam	Dewey
Besigue 109027	Leverton, M. O.	Dill	Washita
Billy Monday 61666	James, T. O.	Guymon	Texas
Billy Sunday 88177	Leierer, Henry	Hunter	Garfield
Bisby 55021	Percheron Horse Co.	Custer	Custer
Bismark 91489	Mock, J. A.	Burbank	Osage
Black Boy 52164	Pierce, F. M.	Ara	Stephens
Black Don 43790	Long, Frank M.	Kier	Kingfisher
Black Gordon 72796	Wright, Jesse	Renfrow	Grant
Black Joe 51641	Broderick, Wm.	Gate	Beaver
Black Mansfield 41165	Wolf, Frank	El Reno	Canadian
Blucher 35377	Willerton, John	Tulsa	Tulsa
Bob Grivois 94845	Riley, W. H.	Hinton	Caddo
Bonnera 78162	Ware, E. & Son	Tryon	Lincoln
Brilliant 85371	Bristow & Patrick	Comanche	Stephens
Brilliant 106446	Coover, Jerry	Woodward	Woodward
Brilliancy 95334	Harper, C. E.	Quinlan	Woodward
Brilliant 68281	Wyatt, R. F. & Sons	Orlando	Noble
Brilliant 54205	Parr, A. J.	Komalty	Kiowa
Brilliant 69920	Gumerson G. A.	Kremlin	Garfield
Brilliant 227801	Witcher & Thomas	Calumet	Canadian
Brilliant 99909	Swartzenbruber, Valentine	Hydro	Caddo
Brilliant Complete 78442	Wagner, Theo.	Alva	Woods
Brilliantine 94458	McCune, Joe	Tyrone	Texas
Bruno 101413	Adams, D. B.	Wagoner	Wagoner
Bud 91171	Byard, W. P.	Comanche	Stephens
Buster 91642	Strother, John	Alva	Woods
Buster 92941	Bell, T. W.	Allen	Pontotoc
Buster Brown 48567	Howell, J. S.	Cordell	Washita
Buster 84386	Lovell, G. D.	Fort Cobb	Caddo
Caleb 68500	Troyer, J. J.	Choteau	Mayes
Calvado 42500	Van Doren, C. L.	Lone Wolf	Kiowa
Calypso 68283	Ratzlaff, P. P.	Meno	Major
Canton F S 49593	Cold Springs Horse Co.	Cold Springs	Kiowa
Capper 114154	Smith L. A.	Fargo	Ellis
Captain 56615	Kirby, J. S.	Stillwater	Payne
Carabi 52290 (68472)	Young, Geo. D.	Willowbar	Cimarron
Carlysle 53296	Swadley, D. R. & J. H.	Council Hill	Muskogee
Carnott 100423	Whitman, E. L.	Carnegie	Caddo
Carton 52727 (68495)	Nicholas, P. A.	Cache	Comanche
Caseur 97037 (45462)	Hellman, August	Alva	Woods

LIST OF PERCHERON HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

—Continued.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Casidel 74790	Yoder, J. J.	Hydro	Caddo
Casino Jr. 84560	Cinnamon, Geo. & Sons.	Carber	Garfield
Casino Jr. 87423	Sudik, Vine	Oklahoma City.	Oklahoma
Casino Prince 94110	Alguire, D. E.	Oklahoma City.	Oklahoma
Casino Model 74789	Hampton, L. A. & Sons.	Dale	Pottawatomie
Cassio 108536	Colby, S. E. & Sons.	Fairview	Major
Cassins 54472	Williams, W. M.	Verden	Grady
Cassius 87424	Shotwell, Orlando	Cushing	Payne
Castello 88964	Woolsey, A. B.	Kildare	Kay
Castillon III 49930	Clark, Geo. W.	Banner	Canadian
Castobel 68286	McCoy, W. S.	Capron	Alfalfa
Castor 79885	Harman, M. S.	Orlando	Noble
Cavalier 94839	Heiderbrecht, J. J.	Watova	Nowata
Cervera 21495	Byard, W. P.	Comanche	Stephens
Cesar 41169	Gorey, R. M.	Broken Arrow	Wagoner
Cesar 56408	Johnston, Ira	Waynoka	Woods
Champion 53589	Betty, Louis T.	Canton	Dewey
Charley 51969	Outhier, A. D.	Homestead	Blaine
Charlot 29543 (48934)	Bacon, W. Hubbard	Colbert	Bryan
Charmant 54199	Garman, J. R.	Fairland	Ottawa
Chartiers 61558	Litschke, Fred	Enid	Garfield
Chaslin 107503	Lanyon, R. J.	Harrah	Oklahoma
Cherrie 103101	Leske, C. J.	Calumet	Canadian
Cleante 58314	Husted, W. E.	Boyd	Beaver
Coco 58033 (62931)	Miller Bros.	Thomas	Custer
Coco 110942	Leverton, M. O.	Dill	Washita
Coco 75862	Abdo, Ed.	Tulsa	Tulsa
Colonel 77957	Nicholson, R. E.	Talala	Rogers
Colossus 31791	Crom, L. M.	Cordell	Washita
Combination 114309	McGregor, W. W.	Mulhall	Logan
Confident 105559	Kershaw, L. R.	Muskogee	Muskogee
Conway Nigro 35533	Smoot, E. M.	Laverne	Harper
Corsaire 60710 (63384)	Russell, John F.	McAlester	Pittsburg
Conlimer 48944	Taylor, W. L.	Erick	Beckham
Count Banagos 112793	Eichhorn, C. W.	Norman	Cleveland
Craftsman 42871	Lowman, Walter	Oakwood	Dewey
Croto 108952	Richards, Ed.	Oklahoma City.	Oklahoma
Danseur 44177	Moore, Wm. J.	Madison	Beaver
Delman 67955	Bart, H. E.	Broken Arrow	Tulsa
Delmar 83543	Dunagan, D. W.	McAlester	Pittsburg
Denean 46762	Stokes, A. C.	Tulsa	Tulsa
Derwent 46986	Hagen, Wyatt	Shattuck	Ellis
Deserteur 42871	Minsell, J. L.	Tuttle	Gradv
Despair 56729 (67666)	Montgomery, E. L.	Elmwood	Beaver
Dexter 84997	Redemer, J. C.	Beaver	Beaver
Dexter 87645	Kelly, R. S.	Cogar	Caddo
Diaz 86956	Meyers, John	Dover	Kingfisher
Dick 111369	Breeding, J. H.	Holdenville	Hughes
Dodson 68670	Price, Geo. W.	Stroud	Lincoln
Domino 50887 (641950)	Reekie, W. A.	Seiling	Dewey
Don 42116	Swagerty, T. O.	Centralia	Craig
Donald 82784	Dodson & Reynolds.	Guthrie	Logan
Don Carlos 88272	Crank, I. T.	Hendrick	Lincoln
Don Juan 85499	Abdo, Ed.	Tulsa	Tulsa
Don Nero 43117	Silk, U. A.	Mangum	Green
Dore 51239 (64514)	Schall Bros.	Moorewood	Custer
Dosile 91192	Taggart Bros.	Bison	Garfield
Duke Casino 108408	Richardson, Fred	Clinton	Custer
Dutch Boy 40587	Pleasant Hill Horse Co.	Leedey	Dewey
Elector 100028	Castle, A. L.	El Reno	Canadian
Elisco 85391	Roof, W. S.	Thomas	Custer
El Reno Buster 74152	Lamb, Wm. F.	Banner	Canadian
Empor 106340	Kinnamon, O. P.	Forgan	Beaver
Enos 76634	Outhier, A. D.	Homestead	Blaine
Farmer Lad 49232	Brunan, J C & Hein, J J.	Isabella	Major
Farmer Tom 51320	Dalton, F. W.	Carter	Beckham
Faultless 32021	Rhea, J. L.	Little	Seminole
Favori 54831	Smith, C. E.	Tuttle	Grady
Fearnaught 59260	Raines, S. M.	Elmore City	Garvin
Felix 47158	Husted, D. L.	Jefferson	Grant
Felix Jr. 44582	Malaby, W. L. F.	Hennessey	Kingfisher
Felix 68989	McClure, F. W.	Anadarko	Caddo
Fenelon 73873	Xander, M. J.	Olustee	Jackson
Feretta 57023	Long, Frank M.	Kiel	Kingfisher
Fag 68907	Murphy, E. J.	Foss	Washita
Forfait 44266	Bodenheimer, M. L.	Cherokee	Alfalfa
Frederick 45942	Day, G. W.	Moorewood	Custer
Fringant 64780 (65191)	Volenstine, C. F.	Hinton	Caddo
Fretz 55249 (65815)	Darney, T. J.	Pond Creek	Grant
Gabon 52973 (72807)	Horsewood, Frank P.	Atoka	Atoka

LIST OF PERCHERON HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

—Continued.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Jem 88531	Humphrey, W. R.	Nash	Grant
General Grant 75814	Gritzmaker, P. L.	Enid	Garfield
Gillot II 108543	Whitman, E. L.	Carnegie	Caddo
Gladiator 118314	Oklahoma A & M College	Stillwater	Payne
Globule 52291 (71045)	Commercial Natl. Bank	Checotah	McIntosh
Glouton 52475 (71105)	Stokes, A. C.	Tulsa	Tulsa
Golden West 94106	Leverton, M. O.	Dill	Washita
Gold Mine 51315	Goff, C. C.	Sayre	Beckham
Gold Ridge 98658	Clark, Geo. W.	Seiling	Dewey
Goldy 103100	Speer & Ellison	Calumet	Canadian
Goliath 66252	Bond, Geo. E.	Gray	Beaver
Gordon 87426	Pose, J. H.	Wagoner	Wagoner
Gotch 71086	Crumpacker, S. J.	Boswell	Choctaw
Gothier 63091	Schuler, Mathew	Harrah	Oklahoma
Governor Cruce 97803	Thiele, Henry	Okeene	Kingfisher
Governor Stubbs 71092	Marsh, Harry, Toulson & John	Kingfisher	Kingfisher
Grant 40853	Culver, C. W.	Holdenville	Hughes
Grantor 88840	Oliver, John L.	Tuttle	Grady
Griggs 75909	Little, W. R.	Custer	Custer
Grippe Son 92721 (71953)	Shultz, Robt. L. Est. of	Lahoma	Garfield
Grivois 70807	Perry, Jesse	Goltry	Alfalfa
Gustave 77673	Wheelock, Ed. S.	Watonga	Blaine
Guy 103080	Waters, G. A.	Pawnee	Pawnee
Harper 107000	Bates, Chas. T.	Konawa	Seminole
Harry 90614	Griswold, F. B.	Agra	Lincoln
Hautmay 99906	Schultz, Ed.	Isabella	Major
Hector 88215	Seitz & Garland	Foraker	Osage
Henri 117017 (76872)	Frymore, Jaes	Chaney	Ellis
Hercules 79773	Voris & Garner	Delaware	Nowata
Hercules 35586	Henthorn, A. J.	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma
Hercules 77549	Spangler, T. R.	Stonewall	Pontotoc
Hippique 98023	Donaldson, P. E.	Douglas	Garfield
Honest John 67462	Knarr, C. E.	Leedey	Dewey
Horace 54491	Upchurch, S. A.	Clinton	Custer
Horsa 95436	Chaffin, J. E.	Mangum	Greer
Houff 61009 (75726)	Livingston, W. J.	Pond Creek	Grant
Hubert 112959	Tyler, L. H.	Lindsay	Garvin
Hurta 100964	Bryant, J. W.	Perry	Noble
Hutin 70543	Smith, Leander	Amorita	Alfalfa
Iago 96965	Sowers, C. R.	Hunter	Garfield
Idosal 114203 (79219)	Leierer, Henry	Hunter	Garfield
Igon 62337	McChristy, A. F.	Kingfisher	Kingfisher
Illustre 60999 (78773)	Judd, E. W.	Hooker	Texas
Individu 53444 (80909)	Davis Horse Association	Davis	Murray
Ingress 64998 (78627)	Casselman, D. A.	Grainola	Osage
Integre 59430 (81268)	Phipps, W. R.	Featherston	Pittsburg
Isador 91368	Van Dusen, C. E.	Vian	Sequoyah
Ithaque 41591	Kloecker, Ed.	Temple	Cotton
Ito 108288	Wolf, Fred J.	Waynoka	Woods
Ivykind 88953	Fillman, C. E.	Chandler	Lincoln
Janville 99122 (88706)	Ehrlich, Geo. A.	Shattuck	Ellis
Jarther 55028	Johnson, S. B.	Okeene	Blaine
Jargean 71681 (89240)	Rauh, J. J.	Shattuck	Ellis
Jarrege 80536 (86457)	Thralls Bros.	Hydro	Caddo
Jeambart 40583 (53032)	Kuy Kendall, Ora L.	Pond Creek	Grant
Jean Le Blanc 112670	Ross & Adams	Inola	Rogers
Jena 29366	Sells, W. E.	Supply	Ellis
Jet 41355	Brooker, J. A.	Pocasset	Grady
Joe 104989	Kinney, D. F.	Sumner	Noble
Joe 87065	Brown, E. S. & Berkenbile, W. E.	Dover	Kingfisher
Jointaut 90831 (88272)	Rowe & Newman	Hunter	Garfield
Joucou 79361 (88040)	Oklahoma A. & M. Col.	Stillwater	Payne
Jube 80532 (87094)	Bowers, T. W.	Haskew	Harper
Jugal 71680 (86404)	Moss, L. E.	Gage	Ellis
Jules 112767	Smith, T. S.	Putnam	Dewey
Julein 44774 (89332)	Ware, E. & Son	Tryon	Lincoln
Julot 34296 (48689)	Olmstead, W. M.	Pawnee	Pawnee
Jumbo 76007	Ricks, W. H.	Hendrick	Jackson
Jury 93286	Eggleston, Ed.	Bishop	Ellis
Kado 42924 (684130)	Womack, E. B.	Tecumseh	Pottawatomie
Kanat 82133 (96268)	Ridley, M. R.	Rush Springs	Grady
Kanezon 91594 (92857)	Farmers' Mutual Horse Co.	Hitchcock	Blaine
Kanoko 83224	Willerton, John	Tulsa	Tulsa
Kansas Pedro 35876	Purneel, W. J.	Lexington	Cleveland
Keota 19461	Hamilton, J. G.	Hennessey	Kingfisher
Keota Captain 31909	Burnes, Mrs. Myrtle	Rankin	Roger Mills

LIST OF PERCHERON HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

—Continued.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Keota Erastus 99981	Hampton, L. A. & Sons	Dale	Pottawatomie
Keota Extra 62249	Knouse, J. P.	Ryan	Jefferson
Keota Flamgan 31913	Greer, J. W.	Bristow	Creek
Keota Fulton 44788	Mosier, J. A.	Meeker	Lincoln
Keota Gorden 62256	Renner, M. M.	Bradley	Grady
Keota Gregory 62253	Kellogg, Anna A.	Guthrie	Logan
Keota Selkirk 27685	McLennan, Kenneth	Moore	Cleveland
Kerchel 57374	Milburn, S. A.	Valley	Pawnee
Kildare 114312	Koelsch, August	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma
King 85373	Dunham, C. A.	Lawton	Comanche
King 97893	Roe, F. J. & Waters, C. A.	Pawnee	Pawnee
King Cowley 89128	Hanan, S. C.	Waynoka	Woods
King of Highland 45468	Hough, O.	Canton	Dewey
Kontroleur 92935 (95822)	Trotter, C. N. & Son	El Reno	Canadian
Kor 83049 (9036)	Spitler, Curtis R.	Yukon	Canadian
Krayon 83071 (91403)	Betz Horse Co.	Hitchcock	Blaine
Kruger 95358	Lampert, W. A.	Brinkham	Greer
Kuisant 90839 (91881)	Beer, J. W.	Guymon	Texas
Kurateur 83059 (93724)	Moery, J. F.	Hennessey	Kingfisher
La Clede 83002	McCune, Joe	Tyrone	Texas
Lafayette 77905	Whelchel, J. H.	Westville	Adair
Laghout 98912	Garner, W. J.	Pawnee	Pawnee
Lami 52051 (68657)	Regnier, L. J.	Bliss	Noble
Lapin 74463 (65185)	Tarpenning, Bert. E.	Newkirk	Kay
Lato 53282 (68506)	Barber, Phillip	Driftwood	Alfalfa
Leander 55242	Daily, E. J., & Wilkes, S. J.	Weatherford	Custer
Lecheur 92345 (101104)	Pierce, W. J.	Chetopa, Kans.	Craig, Okla.
Leonight 101574	Buckles, J. C.	Ingersoll	Alfalfa
Lepy 34294 (51333)	Sayre, W. A.	Morrison	Noble
Lero 51037	Brown, J. L.	Sparks	Lincoln
Lester 100157	Pruett, Levi & York, John	La Kemp	Beaver
Lewis 102343	Koppitz, John	Alva	Woods
Lieutenant 41840 (59790)	Vandruff, J. L.	Alva	Alfalfa
Linot 60096 (65575)	Lixon, Frank	Niles	Canadian
Louis Isborg 108713	Sweatt, R. D.	Helena	Alfalfa
Louis 85073	Miller, I. A.	Newby	Creek
Madere 40644 (57181)	Douglass, B. F.	Delhi	Beckham
Madere 119692 (63196)	Bantock, H.	Walters	Cotton
Malcourt 104760	Fry, E. E.	Thomas	Custer
Marcus 102181	Whitman, E. L.	Carnegie	Caddo
Marco 41881 (63223)	Ketch, Chas. S.	Kingfisher	Kingfisher
Marello 10349	Weathers, C. S.	Agra	Lincoln
Marquette 85789	Williams, Clifford	Rabit	Delaware
Martinique 78127	Kessinger, S. J.	Carney	Lincoln
Mascot 59900	Wiens, I. S.	Lorena	Beaver
Max 82560	Turner, John W.	Earlsboro	Pottawatomie
Max 79223	Toothaker, Wm.	Bartlesville	Washington
McKinley 53485	Venn, T. A.	Jet	Alfalfa
Meddler 96444	Dobbs, R. A.	Dombey	Texas
Medoc 101174	Gray, T. W.	Gray	Beaver
Mephistopheles 41362	Byers, F. L.	Cleveland	Pawnee
Meritant Jr. 92525	Scott, W. L.	Perkins	Payne
Midnight 35660	McDonald, Thomas	Amorita	Alfalfa
Milton 80141	Seitz & Garland	Foraker	Osage
Minor K 100942	Galbreath, W. W.	Dacoma	Woods
Monarch 86263	Lewis, P. J.	Ponca City	Kay
Monarch 50393	Tolen, W. R.	Maud	Pottawatomie
Monarch 66597	Armstrong, L. P.	Rocky	Washita
Monetrose 69987	Tucker, W. M.	Wayne	McClain
Mont Negro 102182	Whitman, E. L.	Carnegie	Caddo
Mouton 113540 (56701)	Hayes, J. E. & Wm.	Cherokee	Alfalfa
Mozart 47610	Mason, A. N.	Fort Cobb	Caddo
Muids 92011 (105565)	Lott, Barney	Goltry	Alfalfa
Mutt 111805	Thompson, F. W.	Hooker	Texas
Negro 40665 (51149)	Thomas, C. S.	Lawton	Comanche
Neil 102679	Waters, G. A.	Pawnee	Pawnee
Nelaton 97713	Miller, Gus.	Bessie	Washita
Niagro 104280	Lehman, G. A.	Geary	Beckham
Nianza 59726	Whitman, E. L.	Carnegie	Caddo
Nichen 52248 (58198)	Gore, R. W.	Webb	Dewey
Noel 55786	Clark, J. M.	Fairmont	Garfield
Nair Scipion 105568	Franklin, Frank & Sons.	Vinita	Craig
Nortran 48800	Lewis, P. L.	Ponca City	Kay
Norvien 113166	Fry, E. E.	Thomas	Custer
Obsidian 53774	Smith, Lawrence F.	Seneca, Mo.	Ottawa
Oklahoma 75349	Donahey, A. J.	Lucien	Noble
Oklahoma Chief 84537	Whitman, E. L.	Carnegie	Caddo

LIST OF PERCHERON HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

—Continued.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Oklahoma Kid 119693	Mills, W. D.	Walter	Cotton
Perron 42811 (65821)	Ehrlich, Geo. A.	Shattuck	Ellis
Pomean 47086 (62422)	Wilson, C. C.	Locust Grove	Mayes
Papillon 27144 (44688)	Wright, J. N.	Niles	Canadian
Pardee 34867	Bantock, H.	Walters	Cotton
Paros 49903	Thompson, H. E.	Strong City	Roger Mills
Patrick 68335 (66032)	Jessee, L. A. & W. B.	Supply	Woodward
Pekin 54554 (66161)	Lillis, W. C.	Kildare	Kay
Perfection 63040	Wright, Jesse	Renfrow	Grant
Perfection Jr. 54743	Williams, Clifford	Rabit	Delaware
Philbert 109055	Wilson, Wesley	Beaver	Beaver
Pilador 85379	Reber, A.	Putnam	Dewey
Pizador 51182	Hanier, H. W. C.	Kingfisher	Kingfisher
Pizador 54732	Bacon, Sam	Mead	Bryan
Pleasant King 113711	Henthorn, A. J.	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma
Ploiger 85287	Skaggs, H. N.	Randlett	Cotton
Poleux 28300 (45924)	Zimmerman, Walter	Carnegie	Caddo
Polle 56367	Ashworth, J. R.	Dill	Washita
Prince 76272	Meyer, Frank C.	Webb	Dewey
Prince 77194	Smith, W. P.	Apache	Caddo
Prince B, 46745	Howe Bros.	Madison	Beaver
Prosper 57869	Adams Bros. & Getz	La Kemp	Beaver
Prosper 45113	Gray T. W.	Gray	Beaver
Quinquinna 40421 (56774)	Bluejacket Breeding Co.	Bluejacket	Craig
Rastus 102227	Wright, H. B.	Logan	Beaver
Rastus 70936	Dobbins, J. M.	Stillwater	Payne
Raymont 52055	Evans, F. E.	Logan	Beaver
Red Douglas 42080	Foster, M. L.	Perkins	Payne
Redoubtable 52162 (62461)	Scheller, H. A.	Frederick	Tillman
Reicheln 103926	Labor, V. L.	Bennington	Bryan
Reno 92686	Litschke, Fred	Enid	Garfield
Rexall 74377	Arends, Edward	Enid	Garfield
Reynolds 67292	Reese. G. A.	Lenora	Dewey
Robert 44358	Murphey, J. D.	Guthrie	Logan
Robin Rant 44720	Pilgrim, R	Broken Arrow	Tulsa
Robustat 41359 (63305)	Briles, N.	Custer	Custer
Rocko 72227	Eberhardt. Henry	Okeene	Blaine
Rodgers 81032	Hanschild, Joe	Homestead	Blaine
Rodomont 45997	Hooker, N. P.	Cooperton	Kiowa
Rolando 41006	Henrie, J. W.	Leonel	Dewey
Romeo 104604	Krivanek, Frank	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma
Romeo 40786 (58150)	Kroeker, J. D.	Korn	Washita
Roscoe 35192	Lockhart, Josiah	Nardin	Kay
Roseau 54837	Hill, Harry W	Marlow	Grady
Royal 72222	Carney, Joe J.	Addington	Jefferson
Roy's Chief 50803	Shellenbarger, Oren	Grainola	Osage
Rutherford 100767	Miller Bros.	Thomas	Custer
Saladin 89446	Johnson, T. H.	Hugo	Choctaw
Sampson 57946	Hyce, Ed. S.	Carmen	Alfalfa
Santah 46764	Ware, E. & Son	Tryon	Lincoln
Seductor 108121	Hon, A. L.	Hennessey	Kingfisher
Senator Owens 81398	Miner, F. J.	Fairmont	Garfield
Seneca 91072	Waters, G. A.	Pawnee	Pawnee
Sergeant 40593	Grebe, J. B.	Cloud Chief	Washita
Shamrock 63067	Grant, Roy	Grandfield	Tillman
Signet 94913	Klopfenstein, A. W.	Custer	Custer
Silver D. 102290	Cloyd, W. H.	Driftwood	Alfalfa
Sirius 86975	Hoagland, T. G.	Comanche	Stephens
Sorex 119792	McCaleb & McMeekan	Hennessey	Kingfisher
Souvenir (59747)	Driscoll, Val	Dale	Pottawatomie
Spring Up 51512	Tolen, W. R.	Maud	Pottawatomie
Sterling 91073	Humphrey, C. C. & Son	Perry	Noble
Stetson 42507	Sowers, C. R.	Hunter	Garfield
Stylet 119436	Wyman, H. H.	Mangum	Greer
Stockport King 45991	Lyon, Geo. W.	Supply	Harper
Success 32571	Martin, J. H.	Meeker	Lincoln
Sultan 41871	Barrett, P. E.	Lambert	Alfalfa
Sunflower 89282	Love, E. D.	Mead	Bryan
Superior 77288	Tompkins, W. S.	Helena	Alfalfa
Superior 102841	Randels, H. M.	Washata	Grant
Superior 82852	Wicker, W. M.	Blair	Jackson
Surprise 87447	Breeding, J. H.	Holdenville	Hughes
Tarquih 43284	Heckendor, J. W.	Pawnee	Pawnee
Tassager 78474	Arrington, L. R.	Faxon	Comanche
Theophile 55667	Siler, Seymour	Yukon	Canadian
Timothy 55204	Fritzler, G.	Hooker	Texas
Togo 43763	Miller, A. S.	Hinton	Caddo
Transmitter 103067	Ferrell, Samuel W.	Quinlan	Woodward
Triboullet 48557	McNeilly, R. A.	El Reno	Canadian
Tricot 40020 (48952)	Breeding, J. H.	Holdenville	Hughes

LIST OF PERCHERON HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

—Continued.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Trogan 96806	Shirley, A. L.	Hodgen	Leflore
Trojan 44507	Brakhage, J. H.	Lahoma	Garfield
Turcoman 49248	Griswold, H. C.	Wellston	Lincoln
Turin 46052 (58151)	Weeks Bros.	Skedee	Pawnee
Turk 80259	Leverton, M. O.	Dill	Washita
Uhlan 62320	Tyler, J. G.	Edmond	Oklahoma
Unan 34119 (47623)	Culver, C. W.	Holdenville	Hughes
Vesuvius 75717	Van Meter, M. W.	Tulsa	Tulsa
Vick 63866	Downing, E.	Newkirk	Kay
Victor 74909	Tockey, Geo. M.	Elmwood	Beaver
Victor 109482	Harris, B. M.	Covington	Garfield
Victor 79572	Hamilton, J. F.	Pond Creek	Grant
Victor 98028	Altringer, Joe	Lone Wolf	Kiowa
Victor 110877	Osborn, J. E.	Hennessey	Kingfisher
Victor 81824	Strothers, L. C.	Kiowa, Kansas.	Woods
Villers 108690	Lanyon, R. J.	Harrah	Oklahoma
Vincent 85804	Strothers, John	Alva	Woods
Virgil 59230	Baird, W. F.	Woodward	Woodward
Vivano 81366	Stokes, A. C.	Tulsa	Tulsa
Voultaire 86915	Parker, J. W.	Soper	Choctaw
Vulcan 104598	Lehman, G. A.	Geary	Blaine
Wayne 95480	Marlow, F. M.	Blackburn	Pawnee
Wilson 55549	Tyler, J. G.	Edmond	Oklahoma
Wilton 55550	Brown, T. C.	La Kemp	Beaver
Woodrow 104406	Cake, Joe	Hunter	Garfield
Woodrow 100422	Leverton, M. O.	Dill	Washita

LIST OF FRENCH DRAFT HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

Owner	Name and Number	Post Office	County
Aristo 12007 (3415)	Wyatt, R. F. & Sons	Orlando	Noble
Babylon 21907	Nettle, T. H. & Co.	Claremore	Rogers
Banker 19051	Walker, E. E.	Cherokee	Alfalfa
Barney 21358	White, J. W.	Glencoe	Payne
Bazar 26052	Sneed, Mat	Putnam	Dewey
Bedford Jim 15731	Stewart, J. B.	Chandler	Lincoln
Benton 22733	Reber, A.	Putnam	Dewey
Bentown Jake 17956	Pilgrim, John, Harris & Rube	Ramona	Washington
Big Ben 26107	Troyer, J. J.	Choteau	Mayes
Black Bay 12148	Harrah, J. F.	Stillwater	Payne
Black Prince 15881	Buford & Gilbreath	Talala	Rogers
Bougeatre 16416	Bryan, Frank S.	Perkins	Payne
Bowden 12499	Hamilton Bros.	Medford	Grant
Bruce 24732	Wildrick, G. E.	Big Cabin	Craig
Buster 19963	Barker, W. B.	Balko	Beaver
Cicuo 20511	McKaughan, O. S.	Glencoe	Payne
Conqueraut 14869	Mank, C. D.	Dover	Kingfisher
Creminx 14891	Parker, B. F.	Orlando	Garfield
Dewey 13726	Pond, Fred	Fort Cobb	Caddo
Dicteur 27577	May, B. G.	Arapho	Custer
Duke of Normandy II 18234	Urban, Fred	Avard	Woods
Eagle 28244	Davis, J. H.	Pond Creek	Grant
Evan 22064	Tibbitts, R. B.	Crescent	Logan
Grey Tom 15881	Strawn, Hiram	Maud	Pottawatomie
Grossaint 22575	McCaun, Oscar	Eva	Texas
Handy Jack 18928	Nester, W. L.	Lakemp	Beaver
Jerome 11771	Bryan, T. A.	Clarita	Coal
Jupiter 27121	Crawford, R. P. Jr.	Dewey	Washington
Lon V 23454	Seeley, R. W.	Amorita	Alfalfa
Mack Williams 13858	White, C. K.	Gotebo	Kiowa
Maxwell 21137	Johnson, S. B.	Okeene	Blaine
Monarch 22092	Turner, B. F.	Sulphur	Murray
Padock 12359 (6004)	Leasley, R. L.	Homestead	Blaine
Paul 15341	Vandeveer, J.	Norman	Cleveland
Picador 24501	McClure, Chas.	Delaware	Nowata
Prince Albert 25874	Wallace, J. S.	Hooker	Texas
Rantoul 11833	Aydelotte Horse Improvement Assn.	Meeker	Pottawatomie
Rastus 22295	Crawford & Chackley	Madison	Beaver
Reco 23448	Wildman, Lee R.	Bliss	Noble
Reuben 27703	McLennan, Kenneth	Moore	Cleveland
Robert 16758	Brown, J. C.	Butler	Custer
Starlight France 24949	Langston, A. L.	Crescent	Logan
St. Paul 14941	Wagner, F. E.	Tryon	Lincoln
Valseur 13648 (59122)	Nighswonger, P. H.	Alva	Woods
Victrola 19341	Wright, Jesse	Renfrow	Grant

LIST OF BELGIAN HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Achille 5290 (55144)	Roy, W. F.	McMillan	Marshall
Ami de Peurs 7363 (72974)	Dowell, W. S.	Welch	Craig
Bijou de Magnery 2230 (22924)	Wilson, V. V.	Gray	Beaver
Brilliant IV 1598	Carithers, W. W. & Crawford, J. T.	Apache	Caddo
Carnaval 4301	Masterson, H. L.	Watonga	Blaine
Cruze 5792	Schooling, R. N.	Ft. Cobb	Caddo
Dragon Estinnes 4793 (8550)	Henrie, J. W.	Leonel	Dewey
Dud 7499	Lehenbauer, Frank	Kingfisher	Kingfisher
Heritage 8375 (82508)	Lloyd & McCallum	Laverne	Harper
Imprudent de La Lys 7119	Merfeld, John H.	Watova	Nowata
Ivroc de Hamal 3910	Sturgeon, C. M.	Ames	Major
Joselli 51117 (58726)	Hughey, L. R.	Alva	Alfalfa
Mourzouk de Jehay 3594 (42282)	Tippie & Osborne	Pryor	Mayes
Nectar 5328 (58254)	Pruett, C. E. & G. E.	Piedmont	Canadian
Porthos XIII 995	Staats, F. B.	Indiahoma	Comanche
Provast 6773	Pierce, W. J.	Chetopa, Kans.	Craig, Okla.
Robert de Rebecq (32750)	McIninch, L. P.	Wanette	Pottawatomie
Vital 2602	McCune, Joe	Tyrone	Texas

LIST OF SHIRE HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Berry's Mark 7661	Dodson, J. H.	Frederick	Tillman
Heckington Warden 10748 (26288)	Carrell, W. S.	Niles	Canadian
J. B. 5430	Swafford, J. J.	Charleston	Harper
King 7845	Walters, Adam	Beaver	Beaver
Royal Paxton 9743	Robertson, J. N.	Marshall	Garfield
Stuntney Gold Land 9735 (25679)	Donahey, A. J.	Lucien	Noble

LIST OF STANDARD-BRED HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Albert Nash 47351	Gritzmaker, C. M.	Enid	Garfield
Alcy Green 34304	Martin, J. H.	Leedey	Dewey
Allator 51173	Stone, M. F.	Thomas	Craig
Allerti 42240	Newton, J. L.	Eufaula	McIntosh
Ashato 49872	Bender, S. L.	Watonga	Blaine
Ashland, B. Allison 41886	Akin, C. C.	Holdenville	Hughes
Baron Alora 57903	Smith, W. E.	Chickasha	Grady
Barton G. 47594	Bretz, F. J.	Capitol Hill Sta. Okla. City	Oklahoma
Beckenholdt 41089	McNeff, F. F.	Scott	Caddo
Ben Baster 54580	Rambo, W. N.	Knowles	Beaver
Berham 36694	King, F. S.	McAlester	Pittsburg
Billy Lonsdale 56834	Ferguson, Ed	Collinsville	Rogers
Bower Boy 39963	Rogers, F. M.	Oktaha	Muskogee
Caddo Flyer 58307	Pond, Fred	Fort Cobb	Caddo
Campaign U Boy 43654	Wolf, Frank	El Reno	Canadian
Carl Crow 44544	Love, E. D.	Mead	Bryan
Chicken 57974	Mayhew, B. S.	Redrock	Noble
Chrome 50316	Miller, John	Mulhall	Logan
Council G. 50232	Huffman, A. R.	Canton	Blaine
Council R. 55026	Rogers, E. A.	Guthrie	Logan
Dan Falmont 50834	Tall Chief, Henry	Fairfax	Osage
Dick Leer 57281	Gorey, R. M.	Broken Arrow	Wagoner
Doctor Furrow 01599	Black, Robt. R.	Mooreland	Woodward
Doctor McBiff 60545	Wills, Albert E.	Bartlesville	Washington
Dougal C. 51627	Poos, Carl	Blackburn	Pawnee
Dr. Hammond 55245	Bailey, J. E.	Sulphur	Murray
Dr. P. A. Beebe 44592	Van Meter, E. A.	Tulsa	Tulsa
Dr. Rose 44310	Frymire, James	Chanev	Ellis
Dr. Wood 33521	Wilhite, Ola	Bartlesville	Washington
Ed Carmack 50185	Pate, B. K.	Caddo	Bryan
Egolatus 48972	Proctor, M. D.	Welsh	Craig
Electric Fire 61314	Walker, John W.	El Reno	Canadian
Enloe Patch 50820	Pearce, B. F.	Eldorado	Jackson
Falls Electrite 43698	Thorp, W. S.	Guthrie	Logan
Featherbone 38363	Howard, G. L.	Wewoka	Seminole
Fluellen 35409	Tyrone, J. B.	Claremore	Rogers

LIST OF STANDARD-BRED HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916. —Continued.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Fred Thorne 51987	Haig, R. N.	Walter	Cotton
George Alora 58840	Davenport, A. L.	Holdenville	Hughes
Golden Zola 63537	Montgomery, J. N.	Frederick	Tillman
Gratt Proctor 56794	Proctor, M. D.	Welch	Craig
Heirmore 01310	Bryant, J. W.	Perry	Noble
Josh Harris 42503	McComas, E. G.	Sayre	Beckham
Juneboleer G. 49940	Patton, William J.	Stillwater	Payne
Kid Gordon 63668	Wiser, J. E.	Blanchard	McClain
King Allertell 60696	Lanham, W. H.	Eldorado	Jackson
Kyle Wood 57108	Potts, Lee A.	Bartlesville	Washington
Leo McGuire 50655	White, J. A.	Talala	Rogers
Lord Expedition 43840	Willerton, John	Tulsa	Tulsa
Lucien Hiatt 39976	Reeves, S. R.	Lindsay	Garvin
Mayor Ellis 60168	Spencer, Wm.	Morrison	Payne
Mancher 36077	Rascoe, M. L.	Seminole	Seminole
McGambrel 42394	Servey, L. W.	Ochelata	Washington
Mantell 42045	Martin, W. G.	Ada	Pontotoc
Morcata 58470	Black, W. R.	Lawton	Comanche
Nutkeno's Redwood 52304	Halloway, G. W. & L. R.	Baird	Cotton
Oklahoma Sunshine 51502	Reeves, S. R.	Lindsay	Garvin
Owana 62692	Steffey & Clark	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma
Ozono 40840	Kilbourn, J. M. & Co.	El Reno	Canadian
Peerless Grattan 47944	Green, A. W.	Walter	Cotton
Percival Thorn 41012	Etter, J. M.	Anadarko	Caddo
Prince Ochus 39253	Davis, C. A.	Thomas	Craig
Ralph Onward 36141	Davis, Ralph	El Reno	Canadian
Rawlins 34393	Shultz, Robt. L., Est. of.	Lahoma	Garfield
Riley G. 36060	Gilges, L.	Stillwater	Payne
Rogalley 58700	Lewis, F. S.	Lawton	Comanche
Rogerleer 52870	Rogers, E. A.	Guthrie	Logan
R. R. Hall 60002	Leflore, Greenwood	McAlester	Pittsburg
Russileer 60125	Turner, A. P.	Arkansas City	Cowley, Kan.
Senator Elect 4934	Wells, E. R.	Guthrie	Logan
Sherman Keen 36673	Dewitt, H. L.	Pond Creek	Grant
Silver Ray 51176	Raines, John	Elmore City	Garvin
Sir Bobby Burns 43349	Downing, E.	Newkirk	Kay
Southman 55211	Rork, S. F	Crescent	Logan
St. Clair Allerton 60222	Johnson, A. O.	Checotah	McIntosh
Symbolkin C1148	Pirlier, Wm. F.	Harrah	Oklahoma
Symbol Wilkin 39668	Pack, C. E.	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma
The Bondsman 37641	Wilhite, Ola	Bartlesville	Washington
Tom McGuire 56476	Davenport, A. L.	Holdenville	Hughes
Wander One 55650	Garmen, J. R.	Fairland	Ottawa
Welch Boy 59017	Proctor, M. B.	Welch	Craig
Young Riley 52807	Howe, Lee	Grove	Delaware
Col. Yates 52673	Fulton, J. H. & Co.	Atoka	Atoka

LIST OF AMERICAN SADDLE HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Baker Chief, 5103	Mitchell, R. B.	Albany	Bryan
Chief Highwave 4440	Campbell, T. D.	Milburn	Johnston
Crockett Chief 4901	Bacon, W. Hubbard	Colbert	Bryan
Earl of Pembroke 2995	Kennard, F. J.	Arcadia	Oklahoma
Forest Calloway 5154	Evans, Lon	Millerton	McCurtain
Gibson's Denmark 1767	Shepard, Oscar & Joe	Vian	Sequoyah
Harry Rex. 2727	Milhorn, W. B.	Cushing	Payne
Inlan Chief 5623	Stein, C. T.	Lexington	Cleveland
Jasper McDonald 3005	Nichols, P. A.	Cache	Comanche
Joe John 7190	Flowers, J. H.	Haworth	McCurtain
Jungle Chief 4790	Boatwright, J. F.	Pontotoc	Johnston
Kentucky Wave 3347	Mitchell, R. B.	Albany	Bryan
Knightland 3946	Cos, E. J.	Coweta	Wagoner
Lynn Highland 5262	Kennard, F. J.	Arcadia	Oklahoma
Midnight Rex 5769	Tyler, J. G.	Edmond	Oklahoma
Missouri Mont 3526	Scott, Geo. W. & Sons	Checotah	McIntosh
Oklahoma Wave 5683	Mitchell, R. B.	Albany	Bryan
Peavine Dare 3664	Hamilton, John A.	Holdenville	Hughes
Prince Peavine 4269	Conatser-Hill Co.	Ozark, Ark.	Leflore
Rex Lee 1678	Culwell, T. M.	Marietta	Love
S. Y. S. 3539	McComb, Chas. S.	Big Cabin	Craig
Truxton, King 5221	Arnold, J. S.	Beggs	Okmulgee
Yankee Duke 5642	Brown & Ellingwood	Collinsville	Tulsa
Yellowstone 4805	Stokes, A. C.	Tulsa	Tulsa

LIST OF THOROUGHBRED HORSES LISCENSED DURING 1916.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Ashwell 56813	Barnes, Jesse	Erick	Beckham
Frisco System 51409	Kirton, H. M.	Boyd	Beaver
Gimcrack 24088	Stephens, John E.	Ft. Sam Houston, Texas	Pittsburg
Hulen 28906	Houser, C.	Lenora	Dewey
Krutsch 36886	Spencer, Wm.	Morrison	Payne
Little Judge 78103	Campbell, D. V.	Park Hill	Cherokee
Terrible Bill 68382	Edmonds, J. A.	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma

LIST OF MORGAN HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Dr. Casto 5795	Hanson, H. H.	Beaver	Beaver
Franklin Golddust 5030	Gates, Karl	Hamburg	Roger Mills

LIST OF HACKNEY HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Dexter 935	Long, Frank M.	Kiel	Kingfisher
Kansas Ambition 989	Reigel, Geo. E.	Jennings	Pawnee

LIST OF FRENCH COACH HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Croesus 4130	Kirk, Esta	Marble City	Sequoyah
Marquette 3981	Scrivner, C. O.	Stonewall	Pontotoc
Paganine 3512	Bryan, Frank S.	Perkins	Payne
Violent 2877	Sandfort, E. B.	Verden	Grady

LIST OF GERMAN COACH HORSES LICENSED DURING 1916.

Name and Number	Owner	Post Office	County
Adolf II 3125	Ragland, J. L. & Sons	Hobart	Kiowa
Apollo 2641	Griswold, F. B.	Agra	Lincoln
Astor II 4873	Cockburn, Jerry	Cruce	Stephens
Autor 4339	Rucker, E. N.	Cookson	Cherokee
Buchin 4341	Tolen, W. R.	Maud	Pottawatomie
Cavalier 5003	Bantock, H.	Walters	Cotton
Ebolo 4007	Pitt, J. L.	Duncan	Stephens
Freitag 4421	Murphey, J. D.	Guthrie	Logan
Henry Sanderson 5869	Goodwin, Sid	Madill	Marshall
Kosack 1879	Martin, J. D.	Bluejacket	Craig
Mohikana 3261	Williams, W. M.	Verden	Grady
Mohr 5637	Brown, Orville	Grove	Delaware
Nicholas 5049	Forehand, J. I.	Hodgen	Leflore
Prince Henry 5665	Adams, E. G.	Ames	Major
Seebar 5347	Allen & Sorrell	Soper	Choctaw
Ten Brock 3725	Wedelin, J. M.	Yale	Payne
Wagemut 5185	Brown, R. B.	Legal	Coal
Wanderer 5187	Skeen, C. A.	Pauls Valley	Garvin
Wupti 4607	Rascoe, M. L.	Seminole	Seminole
Luficus 4769	Shady Point Horse Co.	Shady Point	Leflore
Malgo 4907	Teaft, J. P.	Weleetka	Okfuska

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS THAT HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED BY OWNERS IN 1916.

PURE BRED STALLIONS.

License No.	Name and Number	Breed	Transferred from	Address	To	Address
482	Bentown Jake 17956	French Draft	R. Pilgrim	Broken Arrow	J. Pilgrim & R. Harris	Ramona
168	Bob Grivois 94845	Percheron	Ray L. Clark	Hinton	W. H. Riley	Hinton
233	Despair 56729 (67666)	Percheron	Surprise Perch. Horse Co.	Logan	E. L. Montgomery	Elmwood
30	Governor Stubbs 71092	Percheron	A. D. Outhier	Homestead	H. Marsh & J. Toulson	Kingfisher
29	Gustave 77673	Percheron	A. D. Outhier	Homestead	Ed S. Wheelock	Watonga
527	Patrick 68335 (66032)	Percheron	G. G. Staats	Supply	L. A. & W. B. Jessee	Supply
147	Sultan 40871	Percheron	J. C. Buckles	Ingersoll	P. E. Barrett	Lambert

GRADE STALLIONS.

14	Big Boy	Grade Percheron	John Simon	Duncan	H. Kasperect	Duncan
213	Black Boy Jr.	Grade Percheron	W. F. Snow	Lindsay	S. Corn	Laverty
18	Dan	Grade Percheron	John B. Askew	Holdenville	L. D. Douglass	Kingston
144	Diamond Joe	Grade Stan'd-bred	W. F. Snow	Lindsay	W. J. Gann	Royal
39	Judge	Grade Belgian	Scott R. Smith	Seward	Lloyd R. Knox	Seward

SCRUB STALLIONS.

131		Scrub	G. P. Lowrimore	Calvin	L. S. Mayhew	Calvin
125	Trampwood	Scrub	W. A. Burnison	Fay	J. A. Stinson	Fay
240	Woodrow	Scrub	E. C. Field	Carter	J. H. Love	Carter
47	Montrose	Scrub	Warren Hensley	Collinsville	R. K. Wann	Oolagah

REGISTERED JACKS.

138	Big Nigger S. 21691	Standard	W. A. Lampert	Brinkman	J. H. Holmes	Stratford
143	Bill Alex H. 4892	American	R. E. May	Lexington	N. B. Cheatwood	Trousdale
142	Bill Taft H. 2798	American	R. E. May	Lexington	S. A. Ward	Lexington
161	Charcoal 11209	Standard	D. J. Carpenter	Elmore City	Ed McCane	Indiahoma
247	DeWitt 6106	American	L. D. Douglas	Kingston	T. H. Massey	Kingston
412	Gist's Sambo 3619	American	C. R. Gist	Seminole	W. C. Polk	Cheyarha
46	Mammoth King 10898	Standard	W. S. Carrell	Niles	F. P. McNeff	Scott
30	Murphy's Black Bird 2665	American	John B. Askew	Holdenville	L. D. Douglas	Kingston
246	William Howard Taft 5316	Standard	L. D. Douglas	Kingston	Roy Hobbs	Aylesworth

NON-REGISTERED JACKS.

323	Charlie Hart	———	W. B. Alexander	Stratford	H. Linn	Byars
2	Silver Crown	———	R. T. Mansfield	Roosevelt	H. Stuenkel & E. Baden	Roosevelt

LIST OF OWNERS WITH NAMES OF HORSES THAT HAVE RECORDED PEDIGREES IN ASSOCIATIONS THAT ARE NOT RECOGNIZED.

Owner's Name	Post Office	Name of Animal	Reg. No. of Animal	Name of Association
Landtroop, T. N.	Hollister	Quellopian		American Horse Registry Association
Burns Brothers	Loveland	Roberta	9104	American Percheron Registry Association
Wright, J. E.	Tuttle	King William	8600	American Percheron Registry Association
Wiens, J. S.	Lorena	Mont de Or	1053	Belgian-American Draft Horse Registry
Goode, M. W.	Binger	Ben Harrison	3564	American Percheron Registry Association
Minsell, J. L.	Tuttle	Sampson	3500	Oklahoma Horse & Jack Registry
Cole, J. B.	Bromide	Charleston		American Percheron Registry Association
Cole, J. B.	Bromide	Johnson		American Jack Registry Association
Smith, Preston	White Oak	Black Dewey II		Oklahoma Horse & Jack Registry
Boulware, C. H.	Duncan	George	11186	American Percheron Registry Association
Brightwell, J. A.	Boswell	Snow Hal		Nat'l Standard Pacing Horse Reg. Co.
Brightwell, J. A.	Boswell	Oklahoma Wilkes		Nat'l Standard Pacing Horse Reg. Co.
Allen, W. T.	Welty	Head Light	3097	American Horse Registry Association
Lee, Lewis	Valley	Victor General	12748	American Percheron Registry Association
Robbins, C. M.	Lehigh	Emil	4870	American Jack Registry Association
Fender, J. W.	Lone Wolf	Silver Dick	2514	American Horse Registry Association
Inman, F. G.	Earlsboro	Duke the Third	4627	Oklahoma Horse & Jack Registry
Cox, E. J.	Coweta	Jules Jr.	3584	American Horse Registry Association
Smith, Leander	Amorita	Big Star	50033	American Jack Registry Association
Long, W. C.	Wakita	Black Boy	3603	American Percheron Registry Association
Overton, M.	Nash	Nevies	6119	American Percheron Registry Association
Tunnell, H. J.	Kibby	Arapel II	11941	American Percheron Registry Association
Wolf, Frank	El Reno	Donovan	3625	American Horse Registry Association
Wolf, Ralph	Yelton	Sirocco Jr. 2500	2500	American Horse Registry Association
Siler J. N.	Bliss	Chaslin		American Percheron Registry Association
Palmer, W. A.	Owasso	Down	12788	American Percheron Registry Association
Rodgers, J. W.	Snyder	Rosco		American Percheron Registry Association
Jobes, S. W. & R. A.	Cherokee	Alvin	3159	American Horse Registry Association
Marshall, Bert	Perkins	Grover	11456	American Percheron Registry Association
Adams, E. G.	Ames	The Major	8951	American Percheron Registry Association
Hoolboll, Paulin	Perry	Marmaduke	12671	American Percheron Registry Association
Kirchner, J. M.	Ames	Big Jim	11092	American Percheron Registry Association
Roark, L. C.	Checotah	Big Ike	50130	American Jack Registry Association
Sturgeon, C. M.	Ames	Volcole	2251	American Horse Registry Association
Boatright, J. F.	Pontotoc	Mohawk	51099	American Jack Registry Association
Howard & Tays	Tamaha	Lord Nicholas	3470	American Horse Registry Association
Wilkinson, J. W.	Alsuma	Starlight	3-37	North Missouri Jack & Jennets Breeders
Brandley, Chas.	El Reno	Dick Ward	3024	American Horse Registry Association
Bryan, T. A.	Clarita	Rob Roy		American Jack Registry
Hamilton, J. G.	Hennessey	Big Tom Jr.	50103	American Jack Registry
Hasenfraty, Joe	Perry	Waunsval	12723	American Percheron Registry Association
Henderson, S. W.	Pawnee	Plato	12154	American Percheron Registry Association

List of Owners With Names of Horses That Have Recorded Pedigrees in Associatons That Are Not Recognized.—Continued.

Owner's Name.	Post Office	Name of Animal.	Reg. No. of Animal.	Name of Association.
McCarthy, Phillip	Perry	Dubriard	12789	American Percheron Registry Association
McMurtrey, Frank	Cherokee	Success	7027	American Percheron Registry Association
Nelson, B. M.	Walter	Hal Powell	P 583	National Standard Racing Register
Parker, M. L.	Shawnee	Success Jr.	3645	American Horse Registry Association
Parrish, A. H.	Alluwe	Almutis	9492	American Percheron Registry Association
Richards, E. S.	Glencoe	Comet		American Percheron Registry Association
Taylor, S. L.	Wapanucka	Parson Brown	P 655	National Standard Racing Register
Tolen, W. R.	Maud	Crown Prince	50846	American Jack Registry
Tolen, W. R.	Maud	Major	30337	American Jack Registry
Tyler, L. H.	Lindsay	Vaulois	2329	American Horse Registry Association
Ward, J. L.	Limestone Gap	Bute	5466	American Percheron Registry Association
Weeks, W. H., Sec'y Skedee Horse Co.	Skedee	Mustapha II.	14190	American Percheron Registry Association
Whittaker, W. E.	Pawnee	Duke III.		Oklahoma Horse & Jack Registry
Crumpacker, S. J.	Boswell	Reno	1515	American Horse Registry Association
Haight, J. E.	Mulhall	Zene	51065	American Jack Registry
Hamburger, John & H. H.	Weatherford	Hero	7539	American Percheron Registry Association
Howe, A. C.	Zelma	Confident	6359	American Percheron Registry Association
Hutchinson, W. G.	Gage	Leonard	3382	American Horse Registry Association.
Bauer, G. E.	Bluejacket	Goodenough	6404	Oklahoma Horse & Jack Registry
Wehr, J. W.	Ralston	Dandy Joe	51020	American Jack Registry
Wehr, J. W.	Ralston	Big Tom Jr.	51019	American Jack Registry
Wehr, J. W.	Ralston	Young Silver Crown		American Jack Registry
Wallace, A. J.	Brown	Rowdy Boy	2005	American Horse Registry Association
Canada, W. G.	Jones City	Prince	3588	American Horse Registry Association

LIST OF ALL STALLIONS AND JACKS REGISTERED AND LICENSED IN OKLAHOMA DURING 1916, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO COUNTIES.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, ADAIR COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallion					
246	Whelchel, J. H.	Westville	Lafayette 77905	Percheron	Black	1911
	Scrub Stallions.					
493	Carlile, Levi	Wauhillan	Tuck	Scrub Stallion	B'ack	1908
137	Neff, J. H.	Stilwell	Black Rock	Scrub Stallion	B'ack	1908
307	Russell, J. L.	Watts		Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1906
298	White, B. A.	Stilwell	Woodrow	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
299	White, B. A.	Stilwell	Black Diamond	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
144	Neff, J. H.	Stilwell	Benbo 4080	*American J.	Black	1910
149	Whelchel, J. H.	Westville	Bean's Sampson 6287	American J.	Black	1905
150	Whelchel, J. H.	Westville	Young Logan 6289	American J.	Black	1906
151	Whelchel, J. H.	Westville	St. Patrick 6288	American J.	Black	1912
152	Whelchel, J. H.	Westville	Whelchel's Lofty John II. 6290	American J.	Black	1909
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
171	Neff, J. H.	Stilwell	Rube Newman	Scrub Jack	Blue	1904
346	Russell, J. L.	Watts		Scrub Jack	Blue	1912
339	White, B. A.	Stilwell	Marshall	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
340	White, B. A.	Stilwell	Taylor	Scrub Jack	Grey	1914

*Registered in the American Breeders' Association of Jacks and Jennets, Columbia, Tennessee.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, ALFALFA COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
147	Barrett, P. E.	Lambert	Sultan 40871	Percheron	Grey	1904
157	Bodenheimer, M. L.	Cherokee, R. 1	Forfait 44266	Percheron	Grey	1904
570	Boyce, Ed S.	Carmen	Sampson 57946	Percheron	Grey	1907
a147	Buckles, J. C.	Ingersol	Sultan 40871	Percheron	Grey	1904
148	Buckles, J. C.	Ingersol	Leonight 101574	Percheron	Black	1912
274	Cloyd, W. H.	Driftwood	Silver D. 102290	Percheron	Grey	1914
277	Gerber, Phillip	Driftwood	Lato 53283 (68506)	Percheron	Black	1906
288	Hayes, J. E. & Wm.	Cherokee	Mouton 113540 (56701)	Percheron	Black	1902
519	Hughey, L. R.	Alva, R. 2	Moselli 5117 (58726)	Belgian	Bay	1908
358	Klick, C. E.	Cherokee, R. 3	Aveze 40581 (48703)	Percheron	Brown	1900
226	Lott, Barney	Goltry, R. 1	Muide 92011 (105565)	Percheron	Black	1912
99	McCoy, W. S.	Capron, R. 1	Castobel 68286	Percheron	Black	1909
129	McDonald, Thomas	Amorita	Midnight 35660	Percheron	Grey	1903
63	Perry, Jesse	Goltry, R. 1	Banker 108862	Percheron	Black	1914
64	Perry, Jesse	Goltry, R. 1	Grivois 70807	Percheron	Grey	1907
74	Seeley, R. W.	Amorita, R. 1	Lon V. 23454	French Draft	Grey	1910
158	Smith, Leander	Amorita	Hutin 70543	Percheron	Black	1908
290	Spiva, Chas.	Jett, R. 1	Alexander 67065	Percheron	Black	1900
183	Sweatt, R. D.	Helena, R. 1	Louis Isborg 108713	Percheron	Grey	1913
440	Tompkins, W. S.	Helena, R. 3	Superior 77288	Percheron	Black	1910
592	Vandruff, J. L.	Alva, R. 2	Lieutenant 41840 (59790)	Percheron	Black	1903
187	Venn, T. A.	Jett	McKinley 53485	Percheron	Grey	1907
289	Walker, E. E.	Cherokee, R. 3	Banker 19051	French Draft	Brown	1908
	Grade Stallions.					
40	Jobes, J. W. & R. A.	Cherokee, R. 1	Alvin	Grade ——	Black	1905
218	Kuhns, S. A.	Manchester	King	Grade Per.	Black	1912
b 76	McMurtrey, Frank	Cherokee, R. 2	Success	Grade Per.	Black	1906
266	Smith, Leander	Amorita, R. 1	Arsaces	Grade Stan'd. Bred.	Brown	1905
	Scrub Stallions.					
354	Castle, L. E.	Helena, R. 1	King	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
191	Hayes, J. E. & Wm.	Cherokee	King Boy	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
72	Pfa'ser, John	Helena, R. 1.		Scrub Stallion	Black	1904
89	Venn, T. A.	Jet	Dude	Scrub Stallion	Black and White	1912
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
86	Buckles, J. C.	Ingersol	King 9060	*Standard J.	Black	1910
171	Cloyd, W. H.	Driftwood	King Stewart 9548	Standard J.	Black	1908
172	Cloyd, W. H.	Driftwood	Governor 9549	Standard	Black	1911
368	Hughey, L. R.	Alva, R. 2	Governor Hadley 2992	American	Black	1908
132	Lott, Barney	Goltry, R. 1	Milo's Mammoth 2902	Standard	Black	1907
73	McDonald, Thomas	Amorita, R. 1	Oriental 453	American J.	Black	1899
33	Perry, Jesse	Goltry, R. 1	Marvin K. 10455	Standard	Black	1914

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1915, ALPHABETICALLY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
221	Polson, J. W.	Kiowa, Kan.	Jumbo 20796	Standard J.	Black	1913
104	Sweatt, R. D.	Helena, R. 1.	Black Sam 7263	Standard J.	Black	1910
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
228	Hayes, J. E. & Wm.	Cherokee	Dick	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
229	Hayes, J. E. & Wm.	Cherokee	Phill	Scrub Jack	Grey	1910
292	Klick, C. E.	Cherokee, R. 3	Long Tom	Scrub Jack	Grey	1907
88	McDonald, Thomas	Amorita, R. 1.	Ben Butler	Scrub Jack	Blue	1906
101	Pfalser, John	Helena, R. 1.		Scrub Jack	Black	1901
98	Smith, Leander	Amorita, R. 1.	Big Star	Scrub Jack	Grey	1903
378	Tompkins, W. S.	Helena, R. 3.	Joe	Scrub Jack	Black	1902
379	Tompkins, W. S.	Helena, R. 3.	Ansel	Scrub Jack	Black	1903
174	Vannoy, B. S.	Nash, R. 1.	Compromise Jr.	Scrub Jack	Blue	1903
451	Williams, T. F.	Helena	Jim	Scrub Jack	Black	1914

a. Transferred.
b. Cancelled.
* Registered in the Standard Jack and Jennet Registry of America, Kansas City, Mo.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, ATOKA COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed	Color.	Foaled.
	Grade Stallion					
182	Ward, J. L.	Limestone Gap	Bute	Grade per.	Sorrel	1908
	Scrub Stallion					
209	Vaughn, S. P.	Griffin		Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
557	Bell, Oliver S.	Farris		Scrub Jack	Black	1912
560	Needham, R. L.	Daisy	Sam	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
561	Needham, R. L.	Daisy	John	Scrub Jack	Grey	1911
295	Ward, J. L.	Limestone Gap		Scrub Jack	Black	1912

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, BEAVER COUNTY.

License. No.	Owner.	Postoffice.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
398	Adams Bros. & Getz	Lakemp, R. "A"	Prosper 57869	Percheron	Black	1908
564	Barker, W. B.	Balko, R. 2	Buster 19963	French Draft	Grey	1908
13	Bond, Geo. E.	Bray, R. 3	Goliath 66252	Percheron	Black	1909
140	Broderick, Wm.	Gate, R. 2	Black Joe 51641	Percheron	Black	1905
521	Brown, T. C.	Lakemp	Wilton 55550	Percheron	Grey	1913
528	Burkett, S. N.	Gate	Ben Baster 54580	Standard Bred	Bay	1910
516	Crawford & Chockley	Madison	Rastus 22295	French Draft	Black	1909
190	Evans, T. E.	Logan, R. "B"	Raymont 52055	Percheron	Bay	1906
515	Gray, T. W.	Gray	Medoc 101174	Percheron	Black	1913
604	Gray, T. W.	Gray	Prosper 45113	Percheron	Grey	1902
18	Hanson, H. H.	Beaver	Dr. Casto 5795	Morgan	Chestnut	1909
263	Howe Bros.	Madison	Prince B, 46745	Percheron	Grey	1906
361	Husted, W. E.	Boyd, R. 1	Cleante 58314	Percheron	Black	1907
253	Kinnamon, O. P.	Forgan	Empor 106340	Percheron	Black	1913
427	Kirton, H. M.	Boyd	Frisco System 51409	Thoroughbred	Bay	1906
233	Montgomery, E. L.	Elmwood	Despair 56729 (67666)	Percheron	Black	1904
376	Moore, Wm. J.	Madison, R. 1	Danseur 44177	Percheron	Black	1904
452	Nester, W. L.	Lakemp	Handy Jack 18928	French Draft	Black	1908
348	Pruett, Levi & York, John	Lakemp	Lester 100157	Percheron	Grey	1912
a528	Rambo, W. N.	Knowles	Ben Baster 54580	Standard Bred	Bay	1910
408	Redemer, J. C.	Beaver	Dexter 84997	Percheron	Grey	1911
a233	Suprise Percheron Horse Co.	Logan, R. 4	Despair 56729 (67666)	Percheron	Black	1906
278	Tockey, Geo. M.	Elmwood, R. 2	Victor 74909	Percheron	Grey	1906
513	Walters, Adam	Beaver	King 7845	Shire	Black	1901
605	Wiens, I. S.	Lorena	Mascot 59900	Percheron	Black	1908
228	Wilson, V. V.	Gray, R. 1	Bijou de Magnery 2230 (22924)	Belgian	Bay	1900
309	Wilson, Wesley	Beaver	Phi'bert 109055	Percheron	Grey	1914
386	Wright, H. B.	Logan R. "A"	Rastus 102227	Percheron	Grey	1912
	Grade Stallions.					
306	Arnold, S. A.	Beaver	King	Grade Per.	Grey	1913
173	Borden, C. J.	Beaver, R. "A"	Cobby Aignon	Grade Per.	Black	1906
274	Cables, R. A.	Logan	Doc	Grade Shire	Brown	1900
269	Howe, A. C.	Zelma	Confident	Grade Per.	Black	1905
61	Kerns, J. L.	Gray, R. 2	Triton	Grade Per.	Black	1912
3	Painter, Harry C.	Ivanhoe, R. 1	Gentile, Jr.	Grade Belgian	Black	1912
362	Wiens, I. S.	Lorena	Monte De Or	Grade Belgian	Bay	1910
8	Wilkerson & Gabler	Boyd, R. 1	Cesar	Grade Per.	Brown	1910
	Scrub Stallions.					
46	Brimmage, Alex	Dombey, R. 1	Clydesdale	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
326	Burkett, S. N.	Gate, R. 2	Big Ben	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1911
477	Burns, J. C.	Logan, R. "A"		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, BEAVER COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed.	Color	Foaled
	Scrub Stallions, Continued					
389	Cunningham, J. H.	Logan, R. "B"		Scrub Stallion	Brown	1914
418	Ford, Albert	Logan, R. 3	Harry	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
226	Kroeger, A. T.	Knowles	Browne	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1912
227	Kroeger, Fritz	Knowles	Dick	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
69	Mahanay, Frank	Elmwood	Duke	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1906
96	Neill, Frank P.	Dombey, R. "A"		Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
335	Niece, G. B.	Lakemp R. "A"		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
271	Price, J. H.	Gate, R. 1	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
444	Seibel, C. H.	Boyd	Jim	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1909
474	Stovin, Herbert	Gate	Claud	Scrub Stallion	Black	1[illegible]
178	Tockey, Geo. M.	Elmwood, R. 2	Jim	Scrub Stallion	Black	1906
136	Wagner, H. G.	Logan, R. 4	Lynx	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1903
245	Williams, John D.	Gray, R. 3	Rondo	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1910
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
118	Brimmage, Alex.	Dombey, R. 1	Rennick's Cooper Mo. Mammoth 4428	American J.	Black	1911
231	Burkett, S. N.	Gate, R. 2	Chief 2595	Standard J.	Grey	1909
253	Eagan, J. F.	Liberal, Kans.	Long Tom 6432	Standard J.	Black	1911
179	Evans, F. E.	Logan, R. "B"	John 21846	Standard J.	Black	1912
180	Evans, F. E.	Logan, R. "B"	Henry 21847	Standard J.	Brown	1910
234	Ford, Albert	Logan, R. 3	Surprise 8997	Standard J.	B'ack	1910
387	Ha'liburton, T. H.	Lorena	Joe 11436	Standard J.	Black	1912
166	Howe Bros.	Madison	Baker's Black Prince 8024	Standard J.	Black	1902
83	Mahanay, Frank	Elmwood	Finley 21069	Standard J.	Black	1913
239	Nicholson, R. S.	Balko, R. 3	Geronimo 9928	Standard J.	B'ack	1911
284	Shore, J. F.	Forgan	Fewel's Nero 1288	American J.	Black	1903
176	Tockey, Geo. M.	Elmwood, R. 2	Beaver 8033	Standard J.	Black	1912
209	Wilson, Wesley	Beaver	Samson 21140	Standard J.	Black	1913
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
288	Borden, C. J.	Beaver, R. "A"	Pat Crow	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
476	Brown, T. C.	Lakemp, R. "A"	Maxie	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
460	Crawford & Chockley	Madison	Midnight	Scrub Jack	Black	1914
107	Gab'er, J. C.	Boyd, R. 1	King David	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
433	Howe, A. C.	Zelma		Scrub Jack	Black	1901
491	Montgomery, E. L.	Elmwood	Sam Houston	Scrub Jack	Black	1899
308	Price, J. H.	Gate, R. 1	Tom	Scrub Jack	Black	1899
281	Pruett, Levi & York, John	Lakemp		Scrub Jack	Black	1903
551	Shepard, Wm.	Logan, R. "B"	Peter Cooper Jr.	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
496	Warlick, J. S.	Forgan	Joe Bailey	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
289	Williams, John D.	Gray, R. 3	Joe	Scrub Jack	B'ack	1911
167	Wilson, V. V.	Gray, R. 1		Scrub Jack	Grey	1912

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, BECKHAM COUNTY.

License No.		Post Office	Name and Number	Breed.	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
178	Barnes, Jesse	Erick	Ashwell 56813	Thoroughbred	Bay	1907
588	Dalton, T. W.	Carter	Farmer Tom 51320	Percheron	Bay	1905
189	Douglas, B. F.	Delhi, R. 2.	Madere 40644 (57181)	Percheron	Black	1903
467	Goff, C. C.	Sayre, R. "A"	Gold Mine 51315	Percheron	Bay	1905
171	McComas, E. G.	Sayre	Josh Harris 42593	Standard Bred	Bay	1904
101	Taylor, W. L.	Erick, R. 2	Coulimer 48944	Percheron	Grey	1906
	Grade Stallions.					
291	Lowrance, John F.	Delhi, R. 1.		Grade Per.	Black	1911
192	Smith, T. U.	Erick, R. 6.	Don	Grade Per.	Grey	1912
	Scrub Stallions.					
88	Barnes, Jesse	Erick	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
123	Bohanan, C. L.	Carter	George	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
144	Bonneau, Wm. H.	Delhi, R. 1.		Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
268	Breeze, T. L.	Carter	Bob	Scrub Stallion	Black	1913
401	Dalton, T. W.	Carter	Colonel	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1907
185	Ellison, M. G.	Willow, R. 1.	George Victor	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
a240	Field, E. C.	Carter	Woodrow	Scrub Stallion	Black	1913
333	Field, E. C.	Carter	Finis	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
263	Itschner, Julius E.	Sayre	Pecos	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
264	Itschner, Julius E.	Sayre	Archard H.	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1906
293	Jarvis, R. C.	Texola		Scrub Stallion	Black	1913
240	Love, J. H.	Carter	Woodrow	Scrub Stallion	Black	1913
250	Luman, G. A.	Erick, R. 2.	Jasper	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
399	Dalton, T. W.	Carter	Craig's King 5773	Standard J.	Black	1906
106	Douglas, B. F.	Delhi, R. 2.	Choctaw 9715	Standard J.	Grey	1911
107	Douglas, B. F.	Delhi, R. 2.	Black Monster 20784	Standard J.	Black	1912
273	Itschner, Julius E.	Sayre	William Schloss 7958	Standard J.	Black	1903
274	Itschner, Julius E.	Sayre	Napoleon 7959	Standard J.	Black	1909
174	Johnson, J. A.	Erick, R. "A"	Clermont Chief 5058	Standard J.	Black	1908
54	Taylor, W. L.	Erick, R. 2.	Mogul 3374	Standard J.	Black	1907
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
162	Bohanan, C. L.	Carter	Dave	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
183	Bonneau, Wm. H.	Delhi, R. 1.		Scrub Jack	Grey	1910
218	Ellison, M. G.	Willow, R. 1.	Joe	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
219	Ellison, M. G.	Willow, R. 1.	Kiowa	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
278	Field, E. C.	Carter	Pokey	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
452	Jarvis, R. C.	Texola	Mark	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
327	Mansur, W. A.	Elk City, R. 4.	Hannibal	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
315	Smith, T. U.	Erick, R. 6.	John	Scrub Jack	Black	1910

a Transferred

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, BLAINE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
575	Bender, S. L.	Watonga	Ashato 49872	Standard Bred	Bay	1908
383	Betz Horse Co.	Hitchcock	Krayon 83071 (91403)	Percheron	Black	1910
372	Eberhart, Henry	Okeene, R. 4	Rocko 72227	Percheron	Bay	1909
433	Farmers' Mutual Horse Co.	Hitchcock	Kanezou 91594 (92857)	Percheron	Bay	1910
319	Hanschild, Joe	Homestead	Rodgers 81032	Percheron	Bay	1910
166	Huffman, A. R.	Canton	Council G. 59232	Standard Bred	Bay	1911
167	Huffman, A. R.	Canton	Alonzo 32897	Percheron	Black	1902
239	Johnson, S. B.	Okeene	Japther 55028	Percheron	Black	1913
240	Johnson, S. B.	Okeene	Maxwell 21137	French Draft	Black	1911
411	Leasley, R. L.	Homestead	Padock 12359 (6004)	French Draft	Grey	1901
454	Lehman, G. A.	Geary, R. "A"	Vulcan 104598	Percheron	Black	1913
455	Lehman, G. A.	Geary, R. "A"	Niagara 104280	Percheron	Gray	1912
438	Masterson, H. L.	Watonga	Carnoval 4301	Belgian	Sorrel	1910
20	Outhier, A. D.	Homestead	Charley 51969	Percheron	Black	1907
21	Outhier, A. D.	Homestead	Enos 76634	Percheron	Black	1911
a29	Outhier, A. D.	Homestead	Gustave 77673	Percheron	Black	1911
a30	Outhier, A. D.	Homestead	Governor Stubbs 71092	Percheron	Black	1910
29	Wheelock, Ed. S.	Watonga	Gustave 77673	Percheron	Black	1911
	Grade Stallions					
241	DeMoss, A. T.	Longdale, R. 2	Prince	Grade Per.	Black	1910
9	Husemeyer, Henry	Watonga	Tiger	Grade Per.	Black	1908
5	Johnson, E. C.	Watonga	Jack Johnson	Grade Standard Bred	Black	1909
205	Lehman, G. A.	Geary, R. "A"	Thompson Persier	Grade German Coach.	Bay	1904
	Scrub Stallions					
214	Carver, F. M.	Okeene, R. 3		Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
480	Frans, J. M.	Fay, R. 2		Scrub Stallion	Grey	1909
445	Hurley, J. L.	Fay, R. 2		Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1911
355	Leasley, R. L.	Homestead	Bill Logan	Scrub Stallion	Spotted	1909
458	Long, A. D.	Geary, R. 2	Mager	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1910
488	McDonald, D. H.	Geary, R. 2	Carlo	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1908
478	Maske, Wm.	Fay, R. 2		Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
520	Masonhall, E. E.	Homestead	Zip	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
517	Meier, George	Okeene, R. 4	Doc	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1911
276	Nault, A.	Okeene, R. 3		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1913
323	Owen, G. W.	Geary, R. 2		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1910
34	Rice, O. C.	Fay, R. 2	Bert	Scrub Stallion	Roan	1907
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
223	Demoss, A. T.	Longdale, R. 2	Pharoah's Jumbo 10902	Standard J.	Black	1913
240	Eberhart, Henry	Okeene, R. 4	Dewey 7811	Standard J.	Black	1908
281	Farmers' Mutual Horse Co.	Hitchcock	Jasper 2576	Standard J.	Black	1910
389	Frans, J. M.	Fay, R. 2	Black Prince D. 11487	Standard J.	Black	1903
332	Lookabaugh, H. C.	Watonga	Valley Caddo 9867	Standard J.	Black	1913

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, BLAINE COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks, Continued.					
333	Lookabaugh, H. C.	Watonga	Broad Jim 9866	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
20	Outhier, A. D.	Homestead	Starlight 6768	Scrub Jack	B'ack	1904
357	Rhodes, A. U.	Geary, R. 4	Woodrow Wilson 21078	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks			Scrub Jack		
12	Husemeyer, Henry	Watonga	Orphan Boy	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
139	Johnson, S. B.	Okeene		Scrub Jack	Mouse	1906
342	Leasley, R. L.	Homestead	Tom	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
334	Lehman, G. A.	Geary, R. "A"	Goliath		Black	1898
335	Lehman, G. A.	Geary, R. "A"	Pet Jack	Standard J.	Black	1909
535	McDonald, D. H.	Geary, R. 2	Dusty	Standard J.	Black	1909
465	Wheeler, J. M.	Watonga	Tom	Standard J.	Grey	1906

a Transferred

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, BRYAN COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallion					
254	Bacon, Sam	Mead	Pickadon 54732	Percheron	Black	1910
284	Bacon, W. Hubbard	Colbert	Crockett Chief 4901	Amer. Saddle	Chestnut	1910
285	Bacon, W. Hubbard	Colbert	Charlot 29543 (48934)	Percheron	Black	1906
373	Labor, V. L.	Bennington	Reichelu 103926	Percheron	Black	1913
84	Love, E. D.	Mead, R. 1	Sunflower 89282	Percheron	Grey	1912
85	Love, E. D.	Mead, R. 1	Carl Crow 44544	Standard Bred	Black	1906
314	Mitchell, R. B.	Albany	Kentucky Wave 3347	Amer. Saddle	Bay	1907
315	Mitchell, R. B.	Albany	Baker Chief 5103	Amer. Saddle	Chestnut	1911
316	Mitchell, R. B.	Albany	Oklahoma Wave 5683	Amer. Saddle	Bay	1912
577	Pate, R. K.	Caddo	Ed. Carmack 50185	Standard Bred	Bay	1908
	Grade Stallions					
300	Boydstun, A. E.	Caddo	Black Dick	Grade Ger. Coach	Black	1905
330	Murray, R. L.	Colbert	King Seeley	Grade Arabian	White, Red	1911
318	Wallace, A. J.	Brown	Rowdy Boy	Grade ———	Bay	1908
	Scrub Stallions					
288	Coffee, J. M.	Calera	French	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
289	Hester, J. C.	Durant, R. 1	Natt	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1908

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, BRYAN COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Scrub Stallions, Continued					
409	Hubbard, G. W.	Durant, R. 1	Dan B.	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1912
215	Mitchell, R. B.	Albany	Cutor Lee	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
492	Murray, R. L.	Colbert	Governor Haskell	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
362	Wallace, A. J.	Brown	Victor	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1908
485	Washington, R. E.	Caddo		Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
128	Waybourn, Robt. L.	Calera, R. 1		Scrub Stallion	Brown	1910
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
178	Bacon, W. Hubbard	Colbert	Alonzo Cyclone 2478	Standard J.	Black	1909
379	Boydstun, A. E.	Caddo	Ben Eastern 3162	American J.	Black	1907
265	Coffee, J. M.	Calera	King Bee 21212	Standard J.	Grey	1910
201	Mitchell, R. B.	Albany	Tiger Chief 6127	American J.	Black	1913
202	Mitchell, R. B.	Albany	Fauk's Black Hawk 4137.	American J.	Black	1911
393	Murray, R. L	Colbert	Governor Ross 3459	American J.	Black	1906
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
457	Hubbard, G. W.	Durant, R. 1	Jim	Scrub Jack	Brown	1907
372	Love, Mart	Allison	John	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
545	Murray, R. L.	Colbert	Black Sam	Scrub Jack	Black	1913

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CADDO COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
28	Carithers, W. W. & Crawford, J. T.	Apache, R. 5	Bri'liant IV 1598	Belgian	Bay	1904
	Clark, Ray L.	Hinton	Bob Grivois 94845	Percheron	Grey	1912
a168	Etter, J. M.	Anadarko	Percival Thorn 41012	Standard Bred	Bay	1901
591	Kelly, R. S.	Cogar	Dexter 87645	Percheron	Black	1911
41	Lovell, G. D.	Fort Cobb	Bustier 84386	Percheron	Black	1911
606	McClure, T. W.	Anadarko	Felix 68989	Percheron	Grey	1910
221	McNeff, F. F.	Scott	Beckenholdt 41089	Standard Bred	Black	1902
265	Mason, A. N.	Fort Cobb	Mozart 47610	Percheron	Black	1906
49	Miller, A. S.	Hinton	Togo 43763	Percheron	Black	1905
135	Pond, Fred	Fort Cobb, R. 4.	Caddo Flyer 58307	Standard Bred	Bay	1912
362	Pond, Fred	Fort Cobb, R. 4.	Dewey 13726	French Draft	Black	1905
363	Riley, W. H.	Hinton	Bob Grivois 94845	Percheron	Grey	1912
168						

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CADDO COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions, Continued					
494	Schooling, R. N.	Fort Cobb	Cruze 5792	Belgian	Sorrel	1910
152	Smith, W. P.	Apache	Prince 77194	Percheron	Black	1910
550	Swartzendruber, V.	Hydro, R. 1	Brilliant 99909	Percheron	Black	1913
505	Thralls Bros.	Hydro	Jarrege 80536 (86457)	Percheron	Black	1909
70	Volenstine, C. T.	Hinton	Fringant 64780 (65191)	Percheron	Black	1905
322	Whitman, E. L.	Carnegie	Marcus 102181	Percheron	Black	1913
323	Whitman, E. L.	Carnegie	Nianza 59726	Percheron	Black	1906
324	Whitamn, E. L.	Carnegie	Gillot II 108543	Percheron	Grey	1913
325	Whitman, E. L.	Carnegie	Carnott 100423	Percheron	Grey	1913
326	Whitman, E. L.	Carnegie	Mont Negro 102182	Percheron	Black	1913
327	Whitman, E. L.	Carnegie	Oklahoma Chief 84537	Percheron	Black	1911
227	Yoder, J. J.	Hydro, R. 1	Casidel 74790	Percheron	Black	1910
530	Zimmerman, Walter	Carnegie	Pollux 28300 (45924)	Percheron	Black	1899
	Grade Stallions					
308	Barney, C. E.	Gracemont	Cassius, Jr.	Grade Per.	Black	1914
358	Garrett, Henry	Fort Cobb		Grade Per.	Black	1913
24	Goode, M. W.	Binger	Ben Harrison	Grade Per.	Grey	1900
54	Harlow, Benton	Binger	Allison Wilkes	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1906
92	Harlow, Benton	Binger	Brilliant	Grade French Draft	Black	1909
294	Hubbard, A. M.	Hinton	Brice	Grade Per.	Black	1911
276	Marsh, Fred	Hydro	Roscoe	Grade Per.	Grey	1912
349	Murphy, J. O.	Gracemont	Ben	Grade French Draft	Black	1905
113	Serbousek, Wm. P.	Apache, R. 4	Robin	Grade French Draft	Black	1905
64	Smith, W. P.	Apache	Black Boy	Grade French Draft	Black	1907
153	Smithson, A. M.	Carnegie, R. 1		Grade Percheron	Black	1911
222	Steekman, G. M.	Alden, R. 1	Midnight	Grade Percheron	Black	1911
	Scrub Stallions					
79	Anderson, F. F.	Cogar, R. 1		Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
497	Anthony, M. F.	Cogar	Jim	Scrub Stallion		
59	Arthurs, J. P.	Fort Cobb	Fritz	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
78	Burdick, Geo. J.	Lookeba, R. 2	John M.	Scrub Stallion	Roan	1902
142	Cooper, C. W.	Cement, R. 3		Scrub Stallion	Grey	1912
238	Cox, Wm.	Lookeba, R. 1	Ben	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1911
270	Curtis, A. M.	Anadarko, R. 3		Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
39	Dougherty Bros.	Lookeba	Jum	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
33	Harman, Geo. W.	Anadarko		Scrub Stallion	White, Red	1905
459	Hendrix, J. P.	Gracemont		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
75	Hileman, J. S.	Lookeba	Morgan	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
523	Lovell, G. D.	Fort Cobb		Scrub Stallion	Grey	1907
120	McClure, T. W.	Anadarko		Scrub Stallion	Roan	1902
381	Melton & Wheeler	Anadarko	Cash	Scrub Stallion	Brown	
436	Moore, G. E.	Alden	Diamond	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CADDO COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Nuber.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Scrub Stallions, Continued					
198	Oliver, W. J.	Hydro, R. 2	Rusty	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
429	Rearick, R. P.	Hinton, R. 1		Scrub Stallion	Black	1904
455	Sipe, C. R.	Hinton	Diamond	Scrub Stallion	Black	1905
116	Smith, Chas. M.	Apache	Clifford H.	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1902
358	Thomas, P. C.	Cogar, R. 2		Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
158	Cowen, J. A.	Apache, R. 1	Stonewall 9676	Standard Jack	Black	1910
2	Crawford, J. T.	Apache, R 5	Modock 9742	Standard Jack	Black	1908
391	Hines, Roy & J. B.	Binger	Bleacher 6284	Standard Jack	Black	1905
410	Lovell, G. D.	Ft. Cobb	Longfellow 2906	Standard Jack	Black	1906
130	McClure, T. W.	Anadarko	Limestone Caddo 4961	American Jack	Black	1912
131	McClure, T. W.	Anadarko	Elk Perfection 6280	American Jack	Black	1905
46	McNeff, F. P.	Scott	Mammoth King 10898	Standard Jack	Grey	1908
80	Miller, A. S.	Hinton	Felix S. 5339	Standard Jack	Black	1909
373	Moore, G. E.	Alden	Logan Grant 6223	Standard Jack	Black	1911
230	Pond, Fred	Ft. Cobb, R. 4	Silo 20205	Standard Jack	Black	1911
343	Thrall Bros.	Hydro	Jack Johnson 11426	Standard Jack	Black	1911
344	Thrall Bros.	Hydro	Jansen 11425	Standard Jack	Black	1906
345	Thrall Bros.	Hydro	Black Warrior 11427	Standard Jack	Black	1912
183	Volenstine, C. T.	Hinton	William Tell 20582	Standard Jack	Brown	1912
35	Volenstine, C. T.	Hinton	Diamond Joe 3520	American Jack	Black	1912
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
511	Barney, C. E.	Gracemont	Bosco	Scrub Jack	Black	1902
512	Barney, C. E.	Gracemont	Black Jim	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
125	Burdick, Geo. J.	Lookeba, R. 2	Blue Bird	Scrub Jack	Blue	1912
277	Cox, Wm.	Lookeba, R. 1	Tom	Scrub Jack	Grey	1909
121	Fisher, Tom	Cogar		Scrub Jack	Black	1904
146	Gathers, G. B.	Lookeba	Theodore	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
c 50	Goode, M. W.	Binger	King Cyrus Jr.	Scrub Jack	Black	1902
86	Harlow, Benton	Binger		Scrub Jack	Blue	1904
82	Harman, Henry	Anadarko		Scrub Jack	Black	1904
105	Hileman, J. S.	Lookeba	Happy	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
30	Mason, A. N.	Ft. Cobb		Scrub Jack	Black	1911
90	Miller, A. S.	Hinton		Scrub Jack	Brown	1902
235	Oliver, W. J.	Hydro, R. 2	Joe	Scrub Jack	Black	
180	Serbousek, Wm. P.	Apache, R. 4	Diamond	Scrub Jack	Black	1905
349	Steckman, G. M.	Alden, R. 1	Black Sam	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
309	Wells, L. F.	Gracemont, R. 1	Gale	Scrub Jack	Grey	1907
479	Wright, C. R.	Carnegie	Charlie	Scrub Jack	Blue	1910
						1912

a Transferred
c Dead

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CANADIAN COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
149	Carrell, W. S.	Niles, R. 1	Heckington Warden 10748 (26288)	Shire	Brown	1906
416	Castle, A. L.	El Reno, R. 5	Elector 100028	Percheron	Black	1912
410	Clark, Geo. W.	Banner, R. 2	Castillon III. 49930	Percheron	Black	1907
56	Davis, Ralph	El Reno	Ralph Onward 36141	Standard Bred	Bay	1900
224	Hixon, Frank	Niles, R. 1	Linot 60096 (65575)	Percheron	Black	1905
86	Kilbourn, J. M. & Co.	El Reno, R. 10	Ozono 40480	Standard Bred	Brown	1902
204	Krivanek, Frank	Oklahoma City, R. 5	Romeo 104604	Percheron	Black	1913
60	Lamb, Wm. F.	Banner, R. 1	El Reno Buster 74152	Percheron	Black	1910
308	Leske, C. H.	Calumet, R. 3	Cherrie 103101	Percheron	Black	1913
57	McNeilly, R. A.	El Reno, R. 2	Triboullet 46557	Percheron	Black	1906
582	Pruett, C. E. & G. E.	Piedmont	Nectar 5328 (58254)	Belgian	Black	1907
7	Siler, Seymour	Yukon, R. 4	Theophile 55667	Percheron	Black	1908
104	Speer & Elison	Calumet, R. 1	Goldy 103100	Percheron	Chestnut	1913
198	Spitler, Curtis R.	Yukon, R. 1	Kor 83049 (90361)	Percheron	Grey	1910
65	Trotter, C. N. & Son	El Reno, R. 5	Kontroleur 92935 (95822)	Percheron	Black	1911
72	Walker, John W.	El Reno	Electric Fire 61314	Standard Bred	Bay	1912
58	Witcher & Thomas	Calumet, R. 3	Brilliant 22780	Percheron	Black	1898
95	Wolf, Frank	El Reno, R. 1	Black Mansfield 41163	Percheron	Black	1904
96	Wolf, Frank	El Reno, R. 1	Campaign U. Boy 43654	Standard Bred	Bay	1906
589	Wright, J. N.	Niles, R. 1	Papillon 27144 (44688)	Percheron	Black	1898
	Grade Stallions.					
123	Akins, James	Piedmont		Grade Per.	Black	1913
134	Brandley, Chas.	El Reno, R. 1	Dick Ward	Grade Per.	Black	1907
52	Spitler, Curtis R.	Yukon, R. 1	Colonel	Grade French Draft	Black	1906
37	Tilley, L. F.	Hinton, R. 1	Powerful	Grade Per.	Black	1907
27	Wolf, Frank	El Reno, R. 1	Donovan	Grade French Draft	Grey	1914
1	Tapper, August	Hinton		Grade Per.	Black	1912
	Scrub Stallions.					
115	Baker, L. E.	Minco, R. 1	Dock	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
473	Earl, H. J.	Yukon, R. 3	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
23	Weinkamp, Jacob	Richland	George	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
45	Carrell, W. S.	Niles R. 1	Jumbo Jr. 9762	Standard Jack	Black	1911
a 46	Carrell, W. S.	Niles	Mammonth King 10898	Standard Jack	Grey	1908
268	Clark, Geo. W.	Banner, R. 2	Ben B. 11313	Standard Jack	Black	1909
269	Clark, Geo. W.	Banner	Billie Moore 11158	Standard Jack	Black	1911
160	Krivanek, Frank	Oklahoma City, R. 5	Senator 4467	American Jack	Black	1910
397	Leighton, Wm.	Calumet, R. 1	Missouri Boy 11519	Standard Jack	Black	1909
197	Leske, C. H.	Calumet, R. 3	Pore's Boy 9709	Standard Jack	Black	1911
122	McNeilly, R. A.	El Reno, R. 2	Starlight 10965	Standard Jack	Black	1904
16	Siler, Seymour	Yukon, R. 4	Stanley G. 5342	Standard Jack	Black	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CANADIAN COUNTY—Continued.

License. No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks Continued					
95	Spitler, Curtis R.	Yukon, R. 1	Star Pointer 11022	Standard Jack	Grey	1902
31	Witcher & Thomas	Calumet, R. 3	Lucky Boy 9601	Standard Jack	Black	1912
	Scrubs or Non-Registered Jacks.					
41	Fox, C.	Okarche, R. 3	Rattler	Scrub Jack	Black	1905
135	Hixon, Frank	Niles, R. 1		Scrub Jack	Blue	1909
291	Pruett, Guy	Piedmont, R. 1	Napoleon	Scrub Jack	Grey	1911
317	Rochelle, R. E.	Yukon, R. 2	Black Chief	Scrub Jack	Black	1903
7	Siler, Seymour	Yukon, R. 4	Sampson	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
52	Wolf, Frank	El Reno, R. 1	Young Chief	Scrub Jack	Grey	1910

a Transferred.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CARTER COUNTY.

License. No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Scrub Stallions.					
374	Fryback, T. W.	Berwyn	Hawk	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
518	Rains, J. T.	Brock	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
57	Williamson, J. S.	Cornish		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
	Pure-bred or Registered Jack					
321	Fryback, T. W.	Berwyn	Boston 11099	Standard Jack	Black	1910
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
438	Carter, O. C.	Lone Grove		Scrub Jack	Blue	1912
499	Copeland, H. E.	Brock	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
566	Rains, J. T.	Brock	Jenks	Scrub Jack	Black	1907

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CHEROKEE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
346	Campbell, D. V.	Park Hill	Little Judge 78103	Thoroughbred	Bay	1913
313	Rucker, E. N.	Cookson	Autor 4339	German Coach	Bay	1904
	Grade Stallion					
286	Washington, W. H.	Park Hill	King Albert	Grade Ger. Coach	Bay	1909
	Scrub Stallions.					
242	Carter, Rice	Park Hill	Teddy	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
384	Choate, Sam	Blackgum		Scrub Stallion	Grey	1910
325	Sanders, S. R.	Tahlequah	Ned	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
93	Steeley, Clyde	Tahlequah	Hal H.	Scrub Stallion	Black	1902
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
349	Earnest, J. T.	Ft. Gibson	Dr. Tankersley 5643	American Jack	Black	1909
350	Earnest, J. T.	Ft. Gibson	Baritone Mammoth 2466.	American Jack	Black	1906
351	Earnest, J. T.	Ft. Gibson	Bill Leonard 5948	American Jack	Black	1909
218	Mutzig, Edward	Tahlequah	Cherokee Chief 5006	American Jack	Black	1910
200	Rucker, E. N.	Cookson	Tennessee Bob Jr. 9437.	Standard Jack	Black	1908
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
286	Carter, Rice	Park Hill	Dan	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
420	Choate, Sam	Blackgum	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
53	Evans, H. C.	Hulbert	Bill Lesley	Scrub Jack	Black and Grey	1907
190	Flannigan, W. M.	Wauhillau	Dan	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
322	Hakes, L. A.	Hulbert	John D.	Scrub Jack	Blue	1907
506	Jackson, J. A.	Blackgum		Scrub Jack	Black	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CHOCTAW COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions					
513	Allen & Sorrell	Soper	Seebar 5347	German Coach	Brown	1907
520	Crumpacker, S. J.	Boswell	Gotch 71086	Percheron	Bay	1909
52	Johnson, T. H.	Hugo	Saladin 89446	Percheron	Black	1912
179	Parker, J. W.	Soper, R. 1	Voltaire 86915	Percheron	Black	1911
	Grade Stallions.					
253	Brightwell, J. A.	Boswell	Snow Hal	Grade Standard Bred.	Chestnut	1909
254	Brightwell, J. A.	Boswell	Oklahoma Wilkes	Grade Standard Bred.	Bay	1908
258	Crumpacker, S. J.	Boswell	Reno	Grade Saddle	Bay	1908
293	Grove, J. L.	Hugo	Modern Red	Grade Standard Bred.	Bay	1908
	Scrub Stallions.					
177	Dennis R. R.	Soper, R. 1	Tom Perkins	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
264	Montgomery, J. A.	Antlers		Scrub Stallion	Grey	1912
210	Walker, Essick	Boswell	Hal Carter	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
320	Brightwell, J. A.	Boswell	General Garner 5180	American Jack	Black	1909
328	Crumpacker, S. J.	Boswell	Black Mammoth 2659	Standard Jack	Black	1907
376	Crumpacker, S. J.	Boswell	Black Jeronimo 6050	Standard Jack	Black	1908
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
108	Dennis, R. R.	Soper, R. 1	King Frank	Scrub Jack	Grey	1910
109	Dennis, R. R.	Soper, R. 1	Governor Colquitt	Scrub Jack	Black	1913

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CIMARRON COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallion					
355	Young, Geo. D.	Willowbar	Carabi 52290 (68472)	Percheron	Grey	1906
	Grade Stallion					
175	Smith, C. E.	Garlington, R. 1	Sam	Grade Per.	Black	1906
	Scrub Stallions.					
246	Sizemore, J. A.	Garlington, R. 1	Joe	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
449	Wood, Bruce	Garlington	Mike	Scrub Stallion	Black	1900
508	Wood, F. S.	Moses, N. M.	Jim	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
292	Swagerty, W.	Boise City	Forrest King 3431	American Jack	Black	1906
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
353	Ellsworth, R. C.	Boise City	Colonel Blue	Scrub Jack	Blue	1908
469	McCormick, James	Boise City	Jonah	Scrub Jack	Grey	1906
482	Wood, Bruce	Garlington	Pialet	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
290	Young, Geo. D.	Willowbar	Joe Bailey	Scrub Jack	Black	1911

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CLEVELAND COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
456	Eichhorn, C. W.	Norman, R. 1	Count Bonagos 112793	Percheron	Black	1905
420	McLennan, Kenneth	Moore, R. 1	Keota Selkirk 27685	Percheron	Black	1900
421	McLennan, Kenneth	Moore	Reuben 27703	French Draft	Black	1913
491	Purnell, W. J.	Lexington	Kansas Pedro 35876	Percheron	Black	1906
436	Stein, C. T.	Lexington	Indian Chief 5623	American Saddle	Chestnut	1911
40	Vandeveer, J.	Norman, R. 1	Paul 15341	French Draft	Black	1902
	Grade Stallions					
252	Atchley, Andrew	Norman, R. 1	Mount	Grade Standard Bred	Black	1910
272	Atchley, Andrew	Norman, R. 1	Dock	Grade French Draft	Black	1912
35	Cheatwood, N. B.	Trousdale, R. 1	Joe	Grade French Coach	Bay	1910
353	Garrison, J. H.	Norman, R. 7	Harm Whites	Grade Standard Bred	Black	1910
303	Gates, Thomas	Moore, R. 1	Colonel	Grade Percheron	Black	1907
357	Haxel, Fred	Noble, R. 2	Billie	Grade Percheron	Roan	1910
305	McJimsey, G. F.	Lexington, R. 3	Jolly	Grade Percheron	Grey	1910
350	Schmitt, H. J.	Norman	Royal	Grade Percheron	Black	1912
297	Todd, J. H.	Norman, R. 5	Nig	Grade French Draft	Black	1912
347	Ward, S. A.	Lexington, R. 4	Joe	Grade Percheron	Black	1912
323	Ward, S. T.	Lexington, R. 1	Cap.	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
	Scrub Stallions					
295	Bennett, Ben	Noble, R. 2	Tom	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
56	Bohannan, J. D.	Lexington	Wallace	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1902
193	Helcel, S. D.	Lexington	Dan	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1910
462	James, J. A.	Moore, R. 2		Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
426	Loeffelholz, Geo.	Noble, R. 2	George	Scrub Stallion	White	1905
499	McWilliams, J. A.	Norman, R. 4	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
516	Schmitt, H. J.	Norman	Ceal	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1912
515	Schmitt, H. J.	Norman	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1912
102	Striegel, S. A.	Norman, R. 6		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
192	Vaughan, S. H.	Norman, R. 4		Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
434	Vicars, S. P.	Norman		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
8	Williams, G. T.	Newalla, R. 3	Dan	Scrub Stallion	Roan	1906
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
190	Bennett, S.	Norman, R. 1	Twilight 4907	American J.	Black	1911
143	Cheatwood, N. B.	Trousdale, R. 1	Big Alex H. 4892	American J.	Black	1911
206	Garee & Garee	Noble	Fulfiller 20031	Standard J.	Black	1906
283	Ingle, J. A.	Lexington, R. 4	Missouri Jim 5051	American J.	Black	1913
142	May, R. E.	Lexington, R. 4	Bill Taft H. 2798	American J.	Black	1908
143	May, R. E.	Lexington, R. 4	Big Alex H. 4892	American J.	Black	1911

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CLEVELAND COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foa'ed
Pure-bred or Registered Jacks Continued.						
264	Oliphant, D. S.	Norman, R. 6	Illy Star 20579	Standard J.	Black	1913
81	Stein, C. T.	Lexington, R. 2	Illy White 5775	Standard J.	Black	1907
82	Stein, C. T.	Lexington, R. 2	Alexander 5506	American J.	Black	1910
156	Ward, S. A.	Lexington, R. 4	Kentucky Pete 5050	American J.	Black	1912
155	Ward, S. A.	Lexington, R. 4	Fisherman 6077	American J.	Black	1913
142	Ward, S. A.	Lexington, R. 4	Bill Taft H. 2798	American J.	Black	1908
Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.						
331	Bennett, Ben	Noble, R. 2	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
175	Bohannan, J. D.	Lexington	Hiawatha	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
73	Cheatwood, N. B.	Trousdale, R. 1	Taylor	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
230	Helcel, S. D.	Lexington, R. 4	John	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
6	Henson, A. J.	Newalla, R. 3	Barney	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
3	Henson, Thomas	Newalla, R. 3	Boney	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
508	James, J. A.	Moore, R. 2	Temperance Boy	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
474	Loeffelholz, Geo.	Noble, R. 2	Pedro	Scrub Jack	Mouse	1904
562	Schmitt, H. J.	Norman	Rex	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
501	Todd, J. H.	Norman, R. 5	Tom	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
81	Walker, F. W.	Norman, R. 6		Scrub Jack	Grey	1902

a Transferred.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, COAL COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
Pure-bred Stallions						
*590	Brown, R. B.	Legal	Wagemut 5185	German Coach	Bay	1907
244	Bryan, T. A.	Clarita	Jerome 11771	French Draft	Black	1901
317	Dunn, Wm. M.	Clarita	Adelbert 91070	Percheron	Black	1912
Grade Stallions						
160	Bailey, W. M.	Centrahoma	Grigsby	Grade Percheron	Black	1907
315	Middleton, E. V.	Coalgate	Patriot M. Jr.	Grade Standard Bred.	Bay	1911
189	Monroe, Willie	Lehigh	Dandy	Grade Percheron	Bay	1913
72	Scott, M. D.	Olney, R. 1	Forrest	Grade Standard Bred.	Black	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, COAL COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Scrub Stallions					
451	Caillier, Antone	Lehigh	Teddy	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1913
472	Decker, Ed	Lehigh		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1910
274	Helms, A. H.	Lehigh	Eagle	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1908
275	Robbins, C. M.	Lehigh	Black Ben	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
200	Statler, B.	Olney, R. 1	Panche	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1904
533	Nolen, D. J.	Olney	Messenger	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1907
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
212	Calloway, L. M.	Tupelo	King Tom 21076	Standard J.	Black	1911
203	Dunn, Wm. M.	Clarita	Dunn's Goliath 3869	American J.	Black	1909
51	Weedn, S. P.	Lehigh	P. Hadley 3215	American J.	Black	1909
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
553	Sommerville, J. M.	Coalgate	Kentucky Tom	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
122	Stanford, W. C.	Lehigh	John	Scrub Jack	Blue	1910
131	Thomas, Chas.	Centrahoma, R. 1		Scrub Jack	Black	1913
3	Zano'a, John	Centrahoma		Scrub Jack	Bay	1909

* Leased from F. J. Stalcup, Hartshorne, Okla.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, COMANCHE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
434	Arrington, L. R.	Faxon, R. 1	Tassager 78474	Percheron	Black	1911
235	Black, W. R.	Lawton, R. 6	Morcafa 58470	Standard Bred	Bay	1912
159	Dunham, C. A.	Lawton, R. 1	King 85373	Percheron	Brown	1912
271	Lewis, F. S.	Lawton, R. 3	Rogalley 58700	Standard Bred	Bay	1911
548	Nichols, P. A.	Cache	Jasper McDonald 3005	American Saddle	Black	1904
549	Nichols, P. A.	Cache	Carton 52727 (68495)	Percheron	Grey	1905
553	Staats, F. B.	Indiahoma, R. 2	Porthos XIII 995	Belgian	Black	1898
465	Thomas, C. S.	Lawton	Negro 40665 (51149)	Percheron	Black	1901

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, COMANCHE COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Grade Stallions					
235	Best, W. P.	Baird, R. 1	Barney	Grade German Coach	Black	1911
228	Cobb, John F.	Fletcher, R. 3	Duke	Grade Percheron	Black	1909
42	Crooks, C. C.	Lawton, R. 4	Tom Marshall	Grade Percheron	Bay	1913
47	Crooks, C. C.	Lawton, R. 4	Prince Wilson	Grade Percheron	Grey	1913
312	Kippel, H. F.	Holliday	Randal	Grade Percheron	Bay	1910
316	Porter, Willard N.	Geronimo, R. 1	Dick	Grade Belgian	Bay	1903
290	Smith, R. F.	Fletcher	Prince	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
304	Staats, F. B.	Indiahoma, R. 2	Bally	Grade Belgian	Chestnut	1912
257	Summers, Harry	Sterling	Little McMahan	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1895
16	Whitten, Lena	Lawton	Dick	Grade Percheron	Black	1912
	Scrub Stallions					
50	Crooks, C. C.	Lawton, R. 4	Babe	Scrub Stallion	Spotted	1912
80	Echard, R. C.	Lawton, R. 4	Hero	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1911
81	Echard, R. C.	Lawton, R. 4	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1913
82	Echard, R. C.	Lawton, R. 4	Rex	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1910
439	Ethell, P.	Indiahoma, R. 3	Jake	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1907
440	Ethell, P.	Indiahoma, R. 3	Fred	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
196	Furr, I. G.	Lawton, R. 2	Black Pete	Scrub Stallion	Black	1904
373	Harrell, Eph. P.	Elgin	Earl	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
172	Lewis, F. S.	Lawton, R. 3	Pawnee Bill	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
431	McCane, Ed.	Indiahoma, R. 2	Little Roy	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1906
110	Skinner, Frank	Lawton	Sunny Tom	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1910
430	Smith, R. F.	Fletcher	Silver King	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1899
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
282	Arrington, L. R.	Faxon, R. 1	Kentucky Star 20330	Standard Jack	Black	1904
322	Hutton, T. C.	Lawton, R. 4	King Beacham H. 6423	American Jack	Black	1912
323	Hutton, T. C.	Lawton, R. 4	Star Beacham 6422	American Jack	Black	1913
161	McCane, Ed	Indiahoma, R. 2	Charcoal 11209	Standard Jack	Black	1912
366	Smith, R. F.	Fletcher	John Henry 11416	Standard Jack	Black	1912
367	Smith, R. F.	Fletcher	Bob Walker Jr. 4767	Standard Jack	Blue	1899
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
99	Dunham, C. A.	Lawton, R. 1	Joshua	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
408	Harrell, Eph. P.	Elgin	John	Scrub Jack	Grey	1908
409	Harrell, Eph. P.	Elgin	Joe Blackburn	Scrub Jack	Black	1899
209	Lewis, E. W.	Lawton	Jasper	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
450	Schumpert, A. U.	Chattanooga, R. 3	Rapid Dan	Scrub Jack	Black	1901

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, COTTON COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
500	Bantock, H.	Walters	Cavalier 5003	German Coach	Black	1906
501	Bantock, H.	Walters	Madere 119692 (63196)	Percheron	Black	1905
502	Bantock, H.	Walters	Pardee 34867	Percheron	Black	1903
567	Green, A. W.	Walters	Peerless Grattan 47944	Standard Bred	Sorrel	1908
245	Hoig, R. N.	Walters	Fred Thorne 51987	Standard Bred	Bay	1910
283	Holloway, G. W. & L. R.	Baird, R. 1	Nutkeno's Redwood 52304	Standard Bred	Sorrel	1908
102	Kloeckler, Ed	Temple	Ithaque 41591	Percheron	Black	1902
392	Mills, W. D.	Walters, R. 4	Oklahoma Kid 119693	Percheron	Black	1910
397	Skaggs, H. N.	Randlett, R. 2	Plunger 85287	Percheron	Grey	1911
	Grade Stallions					
356	Alair, W. M.	Walters, R. 2	Patrick II	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1908
146	Bantock, H.	Walters	Teddie R.	Grade Standard Bred	Roan	1907
80	Belt, Benjamin	Randlett, R. 3		Grade Standard Bred	Black	1912
333	Black, W. L.	Walters, R. 2	Prince	Grade Percheron	Grey	1911
268	Handley, C. D.	Anpeatone		Grade Percheron	Black	1912
36	Kloeckler, Ed	Temple	Lucky Star	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1911
277	Meyer, J. C.	Walters, R. 4		Grade German Coach	Bay	1910
b91	Nelson, B. M.	Walters	Hal Powell	Grade Standard Bred	Brown	1898
263	Ryals, J. P.	Randlett, R. 4	Bert	Grade Percheron	Grey	1912
239	Stair, S. C.	Walters, R. 1	Fred	Grade German Coach	Black	1908
230	Wampler, M. D.	Randlett, R. 1	Brilliant	Grade Percheron	Black	1913
231	Wampler, M. D.	Randlett, R. 1	Norway	Grade Percheron	Grey	1911
	Scrub Stallions					
207	Bantock, H.	Walters	Canadian Joe	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1902
182	Cooper, Virgil	Temple, R. 2	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1910
119	Dulaney, A. E.	Temple, R. 2	Charlie	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1909
317	Hartman, Lee	Walters, R. 2	Black Morg.	Scrub Stallion	Black	1903
402	Mangan, W. T.	Temple, R. 3		Scrub Stallion	Brown	1912
403	Mangan, W. T.	Temple, R. 3	Major	Scrub Stallion	Roan	1909
261	Snow, V. J.	Geronimo, R. 1		Scrub Stallion	Brown	1909
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
409	Alair, W. M.	Walters, R. 2	Black Joe 3998	Standard Jack	Black	1905
336	Coleman, B. S.	Walters	Tom 11440	Standard Jack	Black	1904
337	Coleman, B. S.	Walters	Leon 10131	Standard Jack	Black	1907
125	Dulaney, A. E.	Temple, R. 2	Frank K. 5786	Standard Jack	Blue	1911
55	Kloeckler, Ed	Temple	Sam Bo 5755	Standard Jack	Black	1906
56	Kloeckler, Ed	Temple	Justice Brooks 6007	Standard Jack	Black	1911
290	Stair, S. C. & Aiken, Austin	Walters, R. 1	Star Tom 9427	Standard Jack	Black	1912

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, COTTON COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
245	Bantock, H.	Walters	Joe Bailey	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
246	Bantock, H.	Walters	Black Frank	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
214	Holloway, G. W. & L. R.	Baird, R. 1	King Cole	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
304	Snow, V. J.	Geronimo, R. 1		Scrub Jack	Black	1903

b Cancelled

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CRAIG COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions					
497	Bluejacket Breeding Co.	Bluejacket	Quinquinna 40421 (56774)	Percheron	Black	1902
145	Dowell, W. S.	Welch	Ami de Puers 7363(72974)	Belgian	Bay	1910
133	Franklin, Frank & Son	Vinita, R. 2	Noir Scipion 105568	Percheron	Black	1913
354	McComb, Chas. S.	Big Cabin	S. Y. S. 3539	American Saddle	Black	1907
529	Martin, J. D.	Bluejacket, R. 1	Kosack 1879	Ger. Coach	Bay	1897
197	Pierce, W. I.	Chetopa, Kans., R. 6	Lecheur 92345 (101104)	Percheron	Black	1911
251	Pierce, W. I.	Chetopa, Kans., R. 6	Provost 6773	Belgian	Chestnut	1911
369	Proctor, M. D.	Welch	Gratt Proctor 56794	Standard Bred	Bay	1909
370	Proctor, M. D.	Welch	Welch Boy 59017	Standard Bred	Bay	1910
371	Proctor, M. D.	Welch	Egolatus 48972	Standard Bred	Bay	1908
573	Swagerty, T. O.	Centralia	Don 42116	Percheron	Black	1903
280	Wildrick, G. E.	Big Cabin, R. 1	Bruce 24732	French Draft	Black	1912
	Grade Stallions					
299	Baner, G. E.	Bluejacket, R. 3	Goodenough	Grade Per.	Black	1910
264	Bluejacket Breeding Co.	Bluejacket	Serius	Grade Per.	Brown	1907
83	Pierce, W. I.	Chetopa, Kans., R. 6	Prince	Grade Per.	Bay	1909
369	Smith, Prestan	White Oak	Black Dewey II	Grade Per.	Black	1911
331	Waller, L.	Welch, R. 1	George	Grade Per.	Black	1911
	Scrub Stallions					
496	Ford, Charley	Welch, R. 1	Nick	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
495	Spears, L. E.	Hollow	Tom	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1906
507	Yeates, L. L.	Bluejacket, R. 3	Rex	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1906

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CRAIG COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
182	Dowell, W. S.	Welch	Dowell's Black Beauty 6435	American Jack	Black	1911
a222	McComb, Chas. S.	Big Cabin	Gazo 4845	American Jack	Black	1910
115	Pierce, W. I.	Chetopa, Kans., R. 6	Fred Leonard 5906	American Jack	Black	1910
222	Smith, Fred	Vinita	Gazo 4845	American Jack	Black	1910
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
431	Bluejacket Breeding Co.	Bluejacket	Wonder	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
432	Bluejacket Breeding Co.	Bluejacket	King	Scrub Jack	Grey	1906
364	Marlar, B. F. & L. S.	Chetopa, Kan., R. 6	George	Scrub Jack	Grey	1914
497	Spears, L. W.	Hollow	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
338	Waller, L.	Welch, R. 1	Grey Eagle	Scrub Jack	Brown and Grey	1911
555	Yeates, L. L.	Bluejacket, R. 3	Tarkington	Scrub Jack	Black	1909

a. Transferred.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CREEK COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
579	Greer, J. W.	Bristow, R. 2	Keota Flanigan 31913	Percheron	White	1901
51	Miller, I. A.	Newby, R. 1	Louis 85073	Percheron	Black	1910
	Grade Stallion					
b255	Allen, W. T.	Welty	Headlight	Grade Per.	Grey	1906
	Scrub Stallions.					
b390	De France, H. L.	Bristow	Rhoades	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
257	Snyder, C. A.	Crowson	Black Dick	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
414	Snyder, M. W.	Bristow, R. 2	Cap	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1914
537	Lane, J. C.	Kellyville	Teddy Allen	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1908

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CREEK COUNTY.—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
554	Abraham, Ed	Bristow	Scrub	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
b418	Allen, W. T.	Welty		Scrub Jack	Black	1906
360	Bennett, W. B.	Depew	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
489	Denison, J. W.	Welty	John	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
541	Greer, J. W.	Bristow, R. 2	Jeff	Scrub Jack	Brown	1912
521	Holcomb, W. M.	Kellyville, R. 1	Black Joe	Scrub Jack	Mouse	1910
297	Snyder, C. A.	Crowson	Simon	Scrub Jack	Black	1907

b. Cancelled.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CUSTER COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
597	Briles, N.	Custer	Robustat 41359 (63305)	Percheron	Black	1904
484	Brown, J. C.	Butler, R. 5	Robert 16758	French Draft	Black	1906
485	Brown, J. C.	Butler	Archie 95722	Percheron	Black	1912
562	Daily, E. J. & Wilkes S.	Weatherford, R. 1	Leander 55242	Percheron	Black	1912
533	Davis, C. A.	Thomas, R. "B"	Prince Ohus 39253	Standard Bred	Chestnut	1899
586	Day, G. W.	Moorewood	Frederick 45942	Percheron	Brown	1906
266	Fry, E. E.	Thomas, R. "A"	Malcourt 104760	Percheron	Black	1913
267	Fry, E. E.	Thomas, R. "A"	Norvien 113166	Percheron	Grey	1914
83	Heinemenn, Chas	Clinton, R. 2	Arlatte 54644	Percheron	Grey	1911
200	Klopfenstein, A. W	Custer, R. 3	Signet 94913	Percheron	Black	1912
93	Little, W. R.	Custer	Griggs 75909	Percheron	Black	1910
248	May, B. G.	Arapaho	Dicteur 27577	French Draft	Grey	1913
151	Miller Bros.	Thomas, R. "A"	Coco 58033 (62931)	Percheron	Brown	1904
207	Miller Bros.	Thomas, R. "A"	Rutherford 100767	Percheron	Black	1912
199	Percheron Horse Co.	Custer	Bisby 55021	Percheron	Grey	1912
358	Richardson, Fred	Clinton, R. 2	Duke Casino 108408	Percheron	Grey	1913
89	Roof, W. S.	Thomas, R. 2	Elisco 85391	Percheron	Black	1911
557	Schaal Bros.	Moorewood	Dore 51239 (64514)	Percheron	Grey	1904
453	Stone, M. F.	Thomas	Allator 51173	Standard Bred	Bay	1909
134	Upchurch, S. A.	Clinton, R. 2	Horace 54491	Percheron	Black	1908

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, CUSTER COUNTY.—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Grade Stallions.					
170	Creach, J. D.	Canute, R. 4	Allen Jr.	Grade Per.	Grey	1910
164	Russum, J. A.	Thomas, R. 2	Payson II.	Grade French Draft	Grey	1910
	Scrub Stallions.					
380	Atteberry, Thomas	Weatherford, R. 3	Ned	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1905
38	Boyd, James	Fay, R. 2		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1906
a125	Burnison, W. A.	Fay	Tramwood	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
364	Carpenter, Mrs. Emma	Arapaho, R. 1	Rowdy	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
161	Cochran, R. A.	Moorewood, R. 2		Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
184	Hamilton, H.	Weatherford, R. 1	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1902
525	Thurman, W. T.	Arapaho	Black Prince	Scrub Stallion	Black	1905
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
404	Briles, N.	Custer	Victor's Hugo Watson's 2822	American Jack	Black	1905
216	Creach, J. D.	Canute, R. 4	Giles Jr. 4323	Standard Jack	Black	1906
398	Day, G. W.	Moorewood	Montro Green Jr. 4706	American Jack	Black	1910
48	Heinemenn, Chas.	Clinton, R. 2	Ben W. 5340	Standard Jack	Black	1910
76	Upchurch, S. A.	Clinton, R. 2	Tuck Hubble 2943	American Jack	Black	1906
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
217	Hamilton, H.	Weatherford, R. 1	Mogul	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
51	Little, W. R.	Custer	Starlight	Scrub Jack	Blue	1911

a. Transferred.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, DELAWARE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
368	Brown, Orville	Grove, R. 1	Mohr 5637	German Coach	Black	1911
365	Howe, Lee	Grove	Young Riley 52807	Standard Bred	Black	1907
242	Williams, Clifford	Rabit	Marquette 85789	Percheron	Black	1911
541	Williams, Clifford	Rabit	Perfection Jr. 54743	Percheron	Brown	1907
	Scrub Stallions.					
187	Carver, C. H.	Afton, R. 1	Cubb	Scrub Stallion	Roan	1902
188	Carver, C. H.	Afton, R. 1	Arabian Prince	Scrub Stallion	Spotted	1905
351	Lasley, A. M.	Grove	Dyke	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
456	Mitchell, Elmer	Cleora	Dan	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
454	Newby, Harry	Row		Scrub Stallion	Brown	1906
512	Petty, W. J.	Grove		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
	Pure-bred or Registered Jack					
119	Williams, Clifford	Rabit	Sampson 11149	Standard Jack	Black	1908
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
487	Blevins, Pleasant	Grove	Jack	Scrub Jack	Blue	1908
221	Carver, C. H.	Afton, R. 1	Sampson	Scrub Jack	Blue	1904
222	Carver, C. H.	Afton, R. 1	Bobb	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
374	Cearley, T. F.	Sycamore		Scrub Jack	Black	1907
375	Easley Bros.	Sycamore		Scrub Jack	Black	1911
552	Heffelman, Harry	Grove	Brigham Young	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
396	Holland, J. C.	Grove		Scrub Jack	Black	1910
296	Howe, Lee	Grove	Henry Clay	Scrub Jack	Black	
133	Lackey, A. O.	Southwest City, Mo., R. 3		Scrub Jack	Brown	1911
399	Lasley, A. M.	Grove	Gray Eagle	Scrub Jack	Blue	1899
395	Vandagriff, J. C.	Grove		Scrub Jack	Grey	1909
531	Welch, J. C.	Grove, R. 1	Honest John	Scrub Jack	Black	1912

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, DEWEY COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
399	Bettie, Louis T.	Canton	Champion 53589	Percheron	Grey	1908
450	Clark, Geo. W.	Seiling, R. 1	Gold Bridge 98658	Percheron	Bay	1913
173	Cook, G. W.	Putnam, R. 3	Ben Hur 104441	Percheron	Black	1913
461	Gore, R. W.	Webb	Nichon 52248 (58198)	Percheron	Grey	1903
436	Henrie, J. W.	Leonel	Dragon Estinnes 4793 (58550)	Belgian	Bay	1908
437	Henrie, J. W.	Leonel	Rolando 41006	Percheron	Black	1903
243	Hough, O.	Canton, R. 1	King of Highland 45468	Percheron	Grey	1906
115	Houser, C.	Lenora, R. 2	Hulen 28906	Thoroughbred	Chestnut	1901
479	Knarr, C. E.	Leedey	Honest John 67462	Percheron	Black	1909
80	Lowman, Walter	Oakwood	Craftsman 42871	Percheron	Brown	1906
545	Martin, J. H.	Leedey	Alcy Green 34304	Standard Bred	Brown	1897
384	Meyer, Frank C.	Webb	Prince 76272	Percheron	Black	1910
330	Pleasant Hill Horse Co.	Leedey	Dutch Boy 40587	Percheron	Bay	1905
162	Reber, A.	Putnam	Benton 22733	French Draft	Bay	1906
163	Reber, A.	Putnam	Picador 85379	Percheron	Black	1912
264	Reekie, W. A.	Seiling, R. 1	Domino 50887 (64195)	Percheron	Black	1904
42	Reese, G. A.	Lenora	Reynolds 67292	Percheron	Grey	1908
43	Reese, G. A.	Lenora	Article 48689	Percheron	Bay	1901
415	Smith, T. S.	Putnam, R. 1	Jules 112767	Percheron	Black	1914
172	Sneed, Mat	Putnam	Bazar 26052	French Draft	Black	1913
	Grade Stallions.					
56	Duncan, Eugene	Camargo	King	Grade Per.	Black	1912
43	Houser, C.	Lenora, R. 2		Grade French Draft	Black	1911
270	Logan, G. A. & Sons	Leedey	Prince	Grade Per.	Black	1913
368	McKeaigg, O. C.	Putnam, R. 1	Woodrow	Grade Per.	Black	1911
229	Rector, C. J.	Leedey	Major	Grade Per.	Bay	1911
128	Rohrer, C. J.	Camargo	Walt	Grade Belgian	Roan	1912
340	Spencer, I. A.	Trail	Dutch Boy	Grade Per.	Bay	1909
118	Turner, T. B.	Vici, R. 2	Roy	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1908
111	Withers, Elam	Putnam, R. 3	Roudy	Grade French Draft	Black	1905
	Scrub Stallions.					
345	Cavosos, E. M.	Leedey, R. 4	Ted	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
524	Ely, James F.	Trail	Hamiltonian Dick	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
530	Gillmore, Dennis	Putnam, R. 1		Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1909
b129	Hayes, John W.	Cestos, R. 1	Ned	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1908
304	Jones, M. E.	Oakwood	Chancellor	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1905
83	Sneed, Mat	Putnam, R. 1	Button	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1906
125	Stinson, James A.	Fay, R. 1	Trampwood	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, DEWEY COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
98	Cook, G. W.	Putnam, R. 3	Starlight 9419	Standard Jack	Black	1906
72	Duncan, Eugene	Camargo	Ei 10584	Standard Jack	Black	1907
217	Evans, T. A.	Leedey	Sampson 11130	Standard Jack	Black	1908
297	Henrie, J. W.	Leonel	Black Cracker Jack 3203	Standard Jack	Black	1905
135	Nordquist, G.	Canton, R. 1	Surprise 9535	Standard Jack	Black	1903
210	Pleasant Hill Horse Co.	Leedey	Alexander Jr. 8764	Standard Jack	Black	1907
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
488	Anderson, Paul	Nobscott	Jack	Scrub Jack	Brown	1913
182	Crosby, W. A. & Co.	Oakwood, R. 1	Roy	Scrub Jack	Mouse	1911
527	Day, Geo. S.	Camargo	Pedro	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
532	Fariss, M. H.	Trail	Billie	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
559	Foreman, F. J.	Taloga		Scrub Jack	Black	1906
394	Gore, R. W.	Webb	Black Boy	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
77	Housen, C.	Lenora, R. 2		Scrub Jack	Black	1912
416	Knarr, C. E.	Leedey	Bill the Kid	Scrub Jack	Brown	1899
417	Knarr, C. E.	Leedey	Starlight	Scrub Jack	Brown	1908
467	Krause, William	Lenora, R. 1	Jumbo	Scrub Jack	Lead color	1904
468	Krause, William	Lenora, R. 1	Jumbo Boy	Scrub Jack	Brown	1912
434	Logan, G. A. & Son	Leedey	Oklahoma Boy	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
537	Murphy, Geo. W.	Oakwood, R. 1	Big Rube	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
176	Sneed, Mat	Putnam	Pyrenees	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
193	Turner, T. B.	Vici, R. 2	Grey Monarch	Scrub Jack	Grey	1907
179	Withers, Elam	Putnam, R. 3	Joker	Scrub Jack	Grey	1906

b. Cancelled.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, ELLIS COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
536	Eggleston, Ed	Bishop, R. 1	Jury 93286	Percheron	Black	1912
160	Ehrlich, Geo. A.	Shattuck, R. 2	Janville 99122 (88706)	Percheron	Grey	1909
161	Ehrlich, Geo. A.	Shattuck, R. 2	Oberon 42811 (65821)	Percheron	Brown	1905
113	Frymire, James	Chaney	Dr. Rose 44310	Standard Bred	Bay	1905
114	Frymire, James	Chaney	Henri 117017 (76872)	Percheron	Black	1907
238	Hagen, Wyatt	Shattuck	Derwent 46986	Percheron	Bay	1905
495	Moss, L. E.	Gage	Jugal 71680 (86404)	Percheron	Black	1909
292	Rauh, J. J.	Shattuck, R. 1	Jargeau 71681 (89240)	Percheron	Black	1909
419	Sells, W. E.	Supply, R. 1	Jena 29366	Percheron	Black	1901
112	Smith, L. C.	Fargo, R. 2	Capper 114154	Percheron	Black	1915
	Grade Stallions.					
107	Edwards, H. B.	Arnett	Trenton Jr.	Grade Per.	Black	1911
278	Hutchinson, W. G.	Gage	Leonard	Grade Per.	Black	1903
279	Jones, D. L.	Arnett	Dexter	Grade Per.	Black	1912
216	Sells, W. E.	Supply, R. 1	Porter	Grade Per.	Black	1913
20	Smith, L. C.	Fargo	Punch	Grade Per.	Black	1908
	Scrub Stallions.					
106	Cox, A. J.	Arnett	Dick	Scrub Stallion	Black	1906
107	Cox, A. J.	Arnett	Hawk	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
502	Davis, G. W.	Gage, R. 3	Black Boy	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
197	Hahn, Charles	Gage	Fred	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
301	Halbert, Leroy T.	Shattuck, R. 1	Jim	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
369	Egg'eston, Ed	Bishop, R. 1	High Ball 21927	Standard Jack	Black	1913
334	Sells, W. E.	Supply, R. 1	Independence 11380	Standard Jack	Grey	1911
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
448	Jones, D. L.	Arnett	Junior	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
254	Pratt, Geo. J.	Grand	Blue	Scrub Jack	Blue	1909
300	Raugh, J. J.	Shattuck, R. 1	Kansas Chief	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
35	Smith, L. C.	Fargo, R. 2	Mount Rose	Scrub Jack	Black	1912

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, GARFIELD COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
156	Arends, Edward	Enid	Rexall 74377	Percheron	Black	1910
478	Bodes Bros.	Fairmont, R. 2	Avise 75488 (61543)	Percheron	Black	1904
539	Brakhage, J. H.	Lahoma, R. 1	Trojan 44507	Percheron	Black	1905
213	Cake, Joe	Hunter	Woodrow 104496	Percheron	Brown	1913
336	Cinnamon, Geo & Sons	Garber, R. 1	Casino Jr. 84560	Percheron	Black	1911
170	Clark, J. M.	Fairmont, R. 1	Noel 55786	Percheron	Black	1908
223	Donaldson, P. E.	Douglas, R. 2	Hippique 98023	Percheron	Grey	1912
219	Gritzmaker, C. M	Enid, R. 3	Albert Nash 7351	Standard Bred	Chestnut	1906
220	Gritzmaker, P. L.	Enid, R. 2	General Grant 75814	Percheron	Black	1906
141	Gumerson, G. W.	Kremlin	Brilliant 69920	Percheron	Black	1911
52	Harris, B. M.	Covington	Victor 109482	Percheron	Grey	1913
407	Hon, A. L.	Hennessey, R. 2	Seductor 108121	Percheron	Brown	1914
441	Leierer, Henry	Hunter	Idosol 114203 (79219)	Percheron	Black	1908
442	Leierer, Henry	Hunter	Billy Sunday 88177	Percheron	Bay	1912
447	Litschke, Fred	Enid, R. 5	Chartier 61558	Percheron	Black	1907
448	Litschke, Fred	Enid, R. 5	Reno 92686	Percheron	Grey	1911
218	Miner, F. J.	Fairmont, R. 2	Senator Owen 81398	Percheron	Grey	1911
256	Parker, B. F.	Orlando, R. 2	Cremiux 14891	French Draft	Bay	1904
10	Robertson, J. N.	Marshall, R. 4	Royal Paxton 9743	Shire	Grey	1905
195	Rowe & Newman	Hunter	Jointout 90831 (88272)	Percheron	Black	1909
304	Shultz, Robt. L. Estate	Lahoma	Grippe Son 92721 (71953)	Percheron	Black	1906
305	Shultz, Robt. L. Estate	Lahoma	Rawlins 34393	Standard Bred	Bay	1899
45	Sowers, C. R.	Hunter, R. 1	Iago 96965	Percheron	Black	1913
59	Sowers, C. R.	Hunter, R. 1	Stetson 42507	Percheron	Grey	1905
	Grade Stallions.					
242	Kilpatrick, Ira	Hunter, R. 1	Big Joe	Grade Percheron	Bay	1912
256	Leierer, Henry	Hunter	Bradley	Grade German Coach	Brown	1906
51	Light, Ivan	Waukomis, R. 2	Major	Grade Percheron	Black	1914
45	Miesner, M. H.	Marshall, R. "A"	Sampson	Grade French Draft	Black	1911
29	Weaver, E. L.	Garber, R. 1	Banker II	Grade Percheron	Roan	1909
207	Worrell, L. F.	Hunter, R. 1	Scott	Grade Percheron	Bay	1909
	Scrub Stallions.					
528	Clegg, Wm. A.	Pond Creek	Major	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
503	Kroll, Martin	Breckinridge	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
486	Melvin, Harry C.	Enid	Duke	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1907
283	Overstreet, E. M.	Hillsdale, R. 1	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
408	Trekell, Frank	Hunter, R. 2	Dock	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, GARFIELD COUNTY—Continued

License. No.	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
89	Arends, Edward	Enid	Mount Rose II 3710	Standard Jack	Black	1913
326	Bodes Bros.	Fairmont, R. 2	Big Lad 11392	Standard Jack	Black	1912
64	Brown, J. P.	Marshall	Don Pedro 20413	Standard Jack	Black	1911
65	Brown, J. P.	Marshall	Black King 20414	Standard Jack	Black	1910
287	Bryson, J. C.	Marshall, R. "A"	Nip 9311	Standard Jack	Black	1909
59	Clark, J. M.	Fairmont, R. 1	Black Ponto 1595	American Jack	Black	1906
374	Clegg, Wm. A.	Pond Creek	Big Tom 6957	Standard Jack	Black	1910
134	Donaldson, P. E.	Douglas, R. 2	Charley Donnell 6883	Standard Jack	Black	1910
128	Gritzmaker, P. L.	Enid, R. 2	Sam Hayes IV 9883	Standard Jack	Brown	1908
181	Gumerson, G. A.	Kremlin	Gray Eagle 11252	Standard Jack	Grey	1909
205	Hon, Louis	Hennessey, R. 2	Major 11219	Standard Jack	Black	1914
196	Jayne, J. L.	Covington	Black Cloud II 10591	Standard Jack	Black	1912
298	Leierer, Henry	Hunter	Don 2417	Standard Jack	Grey	1909
236	Litschke, Fred	Enid, R. 5	Excell III 2313	Standard Jack	Black	1909
66	Meisner, M. H.	Marshall, R. "A"	Silver Tip 10516	Standard Jack	Black	1909
127	Miner, F. J.	Fairmont, R. 2	Colonel Garrison 10519	Standard Jack	Black	1904
257	Miner, F. J.	Fairmont, R. 2	Cass 21714	Standard Jack	Black	1913
114	Rowe & Newman	Hunter	Hust. Gen. Custer Jr 5965	American Jack	Black	1905
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
415	Bodes Bros.	Fairmont, R. 2	Washington Royal Jr.	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
351	Medley, R. W.	Hunter	———	Scrub Jack	Grey	1910
241	Shultz, Robt. L., estate	Lahoma	Woodbury	Scrub Jack	Black	1905
242	Shultz, Robt. L., estate	Lahoma	Black Cloud Jr.	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
455	Trekell, Frank	Hunter, R. 2	Bruce	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
456	Trekell, Frank	Hunter, R. 2	Rubin	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
56	Weaver, E. L.	Garber, R. 1	Honest Dave Jr.	Scrub Jack	Mouse	1904
336	Worrell, L. F.	Hunter, R. 1	Governor Russell	Scrub Jack	Black	1905

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, GARVIN COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
66	Lindsey, Dr. J. K.	Elmore City	Barnabe 51867 (66685)	Percheron	Brown	1906
476	Raines, John	Elmore City, R. 2	Silver Ray 51776	Standard Bred	Bay	1907
206	Raines, S. M.	Elmore City, R. 1	Fearnaught 59260	Percheron	Black	1908
111	Reeves, S. R.	Lindsay	Lucien Hiatt 39076	Standard Bred	Bay	1904
181	Reeves, S. R.	Lindsay	Oklahoma Sunshine 51502	Standard Bred	Brown	1909
335	Skeen, C. A.	Pauls Valley	Wanderer 5187	German Coach	Bay	1908
258	Tyler, L. H.	Lindsay	Hubert 112959	Percheron	Black	1914
	Grade Stallions					
327	Carter, Jobe	Wynnewood, R. 1	Dan Cupid Jr.	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1910
213	Corn, S.	Laverty	Black Boy Jr.	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
243	Corn, S.	Laverty	Bill Diamond	Grade Percheron	Grey	1906
249	Estes, R. E.	Purdy	———	Grade Percheron	Black	1913
102	Good, E. W.	Stratford, R. 1	Roy Rex	Grade Am. Saddle	Brown	1904
125	Holmes, J. H.	Stratford, R. 3	Prince	Grade Percheron	Grey	1907
354	Page, Carl	Tussy	Bay John	Grade Percheron	Bay	1908
150	Price, W. M.	Wynnewood, R. 2	Dexter	Grade Am. Saddle	Chestnut	1910
138	Quinell, M. C.	Pauls Valley, R. 4	R. C. Allerton	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1907
46	Reeves, S. R.	Lindsay	Dan Morrow	Grade Percheron	Bay	1908
172	Shi, W. B.	Stratford	———	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1909
144	Snow, W. F.	Lindsay	Diamond Joe	Grade Standard Bred	Black	1910
213	Snow, W. F.	Lindsay	Black Boy Jr.	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
117	Tyler, L. H.	Lindsay	Vaulois	Grade Percheron	Bay	1904
336	Wolfe, Earl	Stratford, R. 3	Robert	Grade Belgian	Bay	1912
335	Wolfe, W. S.	Stratford, R. 1	Jake	Grade Belgian	Bay	1911
	Scrub Stallions					
113	Boatright, Ollie	Stratford	Ned	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
416	Corn, S.	Laverty	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1910
394	Currie, J. O.	Lindsay	Oklahoma Chief	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1906
483	Davis, L. G.	Lindsay	Red Ned	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1910
392	Flemerns, J. W.	Purdy	Teddy Roosevelt	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
95	Hazelwood, H. W.	Stratford	Frank	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1898
448	McCarty, J. W.	McCarty	Jim	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
25	Moss, J. B.	Katie	———	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1907
105	Moss, J. B.	Katie	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1906
199	Quinill, M. C.	Pauls Valley, R. 4	King Topman	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1905
328	Rakestraw, P. M.	Stratford, R. 1	———	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, GARVIN COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Purebred or Registered Jacks					
	Carpenter, D. J.	Elmore City	Charcoal 11209	Standard Jack	Black	1912
a161	Corn, S.	Laverty	Great Eastern IV 4677	Standard Jack	Black	1909
340	Good, E. W.	Stratford, R. 1	Parson's Perfection 5774	Standard Jack	Black	1904
126	Holmes, J. H.	Stratford, R. 3	Big Nigger S. 21691	Standard Jack	Black	1912
138	Southern, A. W.	Purdy	Billy Walker 11193	Standard Jack	Black	1912
380	Tyler, L. H.	Lindsay	Bob Walker Jr.-10097	Standard Jack	Black	1909
162	Tyler, L. H.	Lindsay	Missouri Chief 11207	Standard Jack	Brown	1913
163	Walker, J. M.	Elmore City, R. 2	Sam Walker 10171	Standard Jack	Black	1911
291	**Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks**					
	Alexander, W. B.	Stratford	Charlie Hart	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
a323	Benge, W. H.	Wynnewood, R. 2	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
102	Currie, J. O.	Lindsay	Black Diamond	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
447	Dunaway, J. M.	Stratford	Tom	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
267	Flemens, J. W.	Purdy	Big Jo	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
445	Freeman, W. M.	Pauls Valley	Big John	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
533	Haze'wood, H. W.	Stratford	Tobe	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
134	McCarty, J. W.	McCarty	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
301	Moss, J. B.	Katie	———	Scrub Jack	Grey	1906
140	New, Geo.	Purdy	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
319	Page, Carl	Tussy	Black Ben	Scrub Jack	Black	1903
568	Pritchard, J. D.	Pauls Valley, R. 2	———	Scrub Jack	Grey	1904
305	Quinill, M. C.	Pauls Valley, R. 4	Prince Napoleon	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
236	Reeves, S. R.	Lindsay	Kansas Tom	Scrub Jack	Brown	1904
76	Reeves, S. R.	Lindsay	Sonko Pansy	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
117	Wafford, T. G.	Foster	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
215						

a Transferred

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, GRADY COUNTY.

No. License	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
530	Brooker, J. A.	Pocasset, R. 2	Jet 41355	Percheron	Black	1902
431	Hill, Harry W.	Marlow, R. 1.	Roseau 54837	Percheron	Black	1908
81	Minsell, J. L.	Tuttle	Deserteur 42871	Percheron	Grey	1901
12	Oliver, John L.	Tuttle	Grantor 88840	Percheron	Roan	1911
569	Renner, M. M.	Bradley	Keota Gordon 62256	Percheron	Grey	1908
293	Ridley, M. R.	Rush Springs, R. 1	Kanat 82133 (96268)	Percheron	Grey	1910
312	Sandfort, E. B.	Verden, R. 1	Violent 2877	French Coach	Bay	1898
103	Smith, C. E	Tuttle, R. 2	Favori 54831	Percheron	Black	1907
471	Smith, W. E.	Chickasha, R. 4	Baron Alora 57903	Standard Bred	Brown	1909
310	Williams, W. M.	Verden	Mohikana 3261	German Coach	Brown	1904
311	Williams, W. W.	Verden	Cassius 54472	Percheron	Black	1907
	Grade Stallions					
23	Bruner, J. H.	Rush Springs, R. 2	Royal Boy, Jr.	Grade Percheron	Grey	1911
32	Human, R. B.	Chickasha	Prince Patchen	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1910
338	Lamb, E. E.	Lindsay	Brigoyne	Grade Percheron	Black	1912
140	Ridley, M. R.	Rush Springs, R. 1	Roy	Grade Percheron	Grey	1912
295	Ritenour, J. M.	Tabler	Virgil Wilkes	Grade Standard Bred	Brown	1913
78	Rogers, C. M.	Chickasha	Dutch	Grade Belgian	Chestnut	1911
79	Sage, W. E.	Verden, R. 1	Tasker	Grade French Draft	Black	1911
363	Singleton, C.	Tabler	Teddy	Grade Belgian	Bay	1908
317	Thomas, J. W.	Chickasha, R. 3	———	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1909
361	Wright, J. E.	Tuttle	King William	Grade Percheron	Grey	1908
367	Weaver, W. B.	Verden	Eugene V	Grade Standard Bred	Brown	1912
	Scrub Stallions					
415	Baker, C. J.	Chickasha, R. 3	Frank	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
62	Baughman, W.	Chickasha, R. 3	Nick	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1911
124	Brown, W. R.	Minco, R. 3	———	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1908
453	Burmeister, G. W.	Pocasset, R. 3	Dewey	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
467	Chapman, O.	Chickasha, R. 3	Dick	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1909
399	Frey, Otto	Minco	Earl	Scrub Stallion	Black	1904
58	Fryrear, Emmett	Tuttle	Bil	Scrub Stallion	Black	1913
313	Gilworth, Wm.	Bailey	Saber Betts	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1903
314	Gilworth, Wm.	Bailey	Johnnie Boy	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
315	Gilworth, Wm.	Bailey	Duster Dick	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
452	Lunsford, E. M.	Cement, R. 3	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1902
31	Minsell, J. L.	Tuttle	Blucher	Scrub Stallion	Black	1906
490	Price, Mrs. J. A.	Chickasha, R. 5	Bil	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1911
347	Richardson, C. J.	Tuttle	Mack	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1909
259	Rider, G. T.	Cement, R. 3	Joe	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1906
76	Shoemaker, J. C.	Tuttle	Black Meddler	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
175	Underwood, J. W.	Chickasha, R. 4	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
212	Williams, W. M.	Verden	Blue Stem	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1906

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, GRADY COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
41	Bruner, J. H.	Rush Springs, R. 2	Mammoth Bob 10939	Standard Jack	Blue	1909
90	Fryrear, Emmet	Tuttle	Black Hawk 2190	Standard Jack	B'ack	1909
91	Fryrear, Emmet	Tuttle	Blue John 2412	Standard Jack	Blue	1907
235	Rider, G. T.	Cement, R. 3	Great Western H5672	American Jack	Black	1911
316	Ritenour, J. M.	Tabler	Stonewall Jackson 3005	American Jack	Brown	1904
110	Rogers, C. M.	Chickasha	Pat 11174	Standard Jack	Grey	1911
111	Sage, W.E.	Verden, R. 1	Black Satin 4337	Standard Jack	Black	1903
311	Smith, W. E.	Chickasha, R. 4	Tyler Hill (initiatory)	American Jack	Black	1913
277	Steelman, C. T.	Ninnekah, R. 1	Virgil 11071	Standard Jack	Black	1913
381	Stephens, D. H.	Ninnekah, R. 1	Arnold 11070	Standard Jack	Black	1909
408	Strebar, Chas.	Laverty	Tuttle 11075	Standard Jack	Black	1911
405	Strebar, Jay	Chickasha, R. 3	Henry 11076	Standard Jack	Black	1912
415	Henry, Geo, I.	Tuttle	Oklahoma Joe 4588	American Jack	Black	1911
175	Underwood, J. W.	Chickasha, R. 4	Smith's Jumbo 6923	Standard Jack	Grey	1910
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
500	Bowes, A. H.	Naples	Dave	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
509	Brown & Stephens	Bradley	John	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
163	Brown, W. R	Minco, R. 3	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
529	Cooper, W. P.	Minco	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
100	Fryrear, Emmet	Tuttle	Bob	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
359	Gilworth, Wm.	Bailey	Frank Early	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
459	Hiskett, S. D.	Minco, R. 1	Tom	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
165	Holder, M. C. & Son	Alex	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
252	Johnson, G. H.	Minco	Jack	Scrub Jack	Blue	1909
60	McCloskey, Chas.	Minco, R. 1	Ned	Scrub Jack	Black	1905
46	Minsell, J. L.	Tuttle	Bill	Scrub Jack	Grey	1905
47	Minsell, J. L.	Tuttle	Sampson	Scrub Jack	B'ack	1904
485	Nickell, B. C.	Bailey	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
383	Richardson, C. J.	Tuttle	Bill	Scrub Jack	Grey	1911
275	Todd, A. D.	Bailey	Don	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
276	Todd A. D.	Bailey	Black Sam	Scrub Jack	Black	1907

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, GRANT COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-Bred Stallions					
252	Darney, T. J.	Pond Creek, R. 4	Fritz 55249 (65815)	Percheron	Black	——
334	Davis, J. H.	Pond Creek, R. 4	Eagle 28244	French Draft	Grey	1911
493	Dewitt, H. L.	Pond Creek, R. 1	Sherman Keen 36673	Standard Bred	Bay	1902
343	Hamilton Bros.	Medford	Bowden 12499	French Draft	Black	1901
344	Hamilton, J. T.	Pond Creek, R. 2	Victor 79572	Percheron	Bay	1911
287	Humphrey, W. R.	Nash, R. 3	Gem 88531	Percheron	Black	1909
462	Husted, D. L.	Jefferson	Felix 47158	Percheron	Black	1905
507	Kuykendall, Ora L.	Pond Creek, R. 3	Jeambart 40583 (53032)	Percheron	Black	1901
460	Livingston, W. J.	Pond Creek	Houff 61009 (75726)	Percheron	Black	1907
483	Randels, H. M.	Wakita, R. 3	Superior 102841	Percheron	Black	1913
616	Rarrick, O. T.	Lamont, R. 1	Flibustier 52011 (68114)	Percheron	Black	1905
131	Wicke, Henry	Deer Creek, R. "A"	Archie 72652	Percheron	Black	1910
132	Wicke, Henry	Deer Creek, R. "A"	Alex 118638	Percheron	Black	1914
53	Wright, Jesse	Renfrow, R. 1	Black Gordon 72796	Percheron	Black	1911
54	Wright, Jesse	Renfrow	Victrola 19341	French Draft	Black	1903
55	Wright, Jesse	Renfrow	Perfection 63040	Percheron	Black	1910
	Grade Stallions					
a329	Belmear, J. H.	Medford, R. "C"	Prince	Grade Belgian	Brown	1911
329	Blubaugh, L. B.	Medford	Prince	Grade Belgian	Brown	1911
161	Hickok, J. L.	Nash, R. 3	Ironside Jr.	Grade Percheron	Grey	1906
176	Lett, Charles W.	Wakita, R. 2	Vender	Greda German Coach	Black	1911
287	Long, W. C.	Wakita, R. 2	Black Boy	Grade Percheron	Black	1904
25	Merritt, J. H.	Medford	Brown Boy	Grade Percheron	Brown	1911
26	Merritt, J. H.	Medford	Lucky Boy	Grade Percheron	Bay	1909
325	Overton, M.	Nash	Nevies	Grade Percheron	Grey	1905
226	Proctor, S. G.	Lamont, R. 1	——	Grade Percheron	Black	1908
159	Stoll, Geo.	Medford, R. "A"	Bucephalus	Grade French Draft	Bay	1913
	Scrub Stallions					
44	Andrews, W. S.	Renfrow, R. 1	Braman	Scrub Stallion	Black	1906
494	Anthony, David D.	Numa	Black Dick	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
67	Cottrell, Joe	Renfrow	George	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1910
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
159	Darney, T. J.	Pond Creek, R. 4	Monarch 11138	Standard Jack	Black	1911
213	Hamilton Bros.	Medford	Bill Jones 2508	American Jack	Black	1907
329	Husted, D. L.	Jefferson	William C. 4377	American Jack	Black	1911
358	Kuykendall, Ora L.	Pond Creek, R. 3	John 8218	Standard Jack	Black	1907
359	Kuykendall, Ore L.	Pond Creek, R. 3	Johnny Mammoth 4810	Standard Jack	Maltese	1905
416	Skaggs, R. M.	Nash	Kentucky Bluegrass 4590	American Jack	Black	1911

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, GRANT COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color.	Foaled.
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
547	Anthony, David D.	Numa	Tom	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
548	Anthony, David D.	Numa	Colonel Riggs	Scrub Jack	Grey	1905
544	Belmear, J. H.	Medford, R. "C"	Buster	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
93	Cotterell, Joe	Renfrow	Star	Scrub Jack	Brown	1910
192	Lett, Charles W.	Wakita, R. 2	John	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
393	Livingston, W. J.	Pond Creek	Cliffton	Scrub Jack	Mouse	1905
475	Long, W. C.	Wakita, R. 2	Alphonso	Scrub Jack	Brown	1904
311	Proctor, S. G.	Lamont, R. 1		Scrub Jack	Black	1917
439	Shrulshall, G. E.	Lamont, R. 2	Black	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
440	Shrulshall, G. E.	Lamont, R. 2	Grey	Scrub Jack	Grey	1906
89	Wicke, Henry	Renfrow, R. 1	Tom	Scrub Jack	Blue	1914
33	Wright, Jesse	Renfrow, R. 1	Warren	Scrub Jack	Black	1904

a Transferred.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, GREER COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed.	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
201	Chaffin, J. H.	Mangum	Horsa 95436	Percheron	Black	1913
247	Lampert, W. A.	Brinkman	Kruger 95358	Percheron	Black	1912
523	Silk, U. A.	Mangum	Don Nero 43117	Percheron	Grey	1905
82	Wyman, H. H.	Mangum	Stylet 119436	Percheron	Black	1903
	Grade Stallions					
a100	Clifton G. P.	Willow	Money Maker	Grade Standard Bred	Grey	1904
68	Crisp. J. G.	Mangum, R. 2	Nig	Grade Percheron	Black	1909
100	Culwell, C. W.	Jester	Money Maker	Grade Standard Bred	Grey	1904
289	Heatly, J. F.	Jester, R. 2	Nig	Grade Percheron	Black	1913
203	King, F. H.	Jester, R. 2	Pax	Grade Percheron	Black	1911
62	Miller, T. G.	Blake, R. 1	Dexter	Grade Percheron	Grey	1908
236	Roberts, J. T.	Mangum, R. 3	Sealina	Grade Percheron	Sorrel	1910
212	Solomon, J. W.	Reed	Prince	Grade Percheron	Black	1913

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, GREER COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed.	Color	Foaled
	Scrub Stallion					
243	Cole, H. C.	Blake, R. 1	Jolly	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1911
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
266	King, F. H.	Jester, R. 2	King Boy 3428	Standard Jack	Black	1906
a138	Lampert, W. A.	Brinkman	Big Nigger S. 21691	Standard Jack	Black	1912
226	Lampert, W. A.	Brinkman	Big Ben Y. 11032	Standard Jack	Black	1911
250	Murry, J. M.	Mangum, R. 3	John Sampson 6483	American Jack	Black	1909
32	Wyman, H. H.	Mangum	Bryant Jr. 6123	American Jack	Black	1913

a Transferred

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, HARMON COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Grade Stallion					
262	Baker, B. B.	Vinson, R. 2	Henri Jr.	Grade Percheron	Black	1912
	Scrub Stallion					
49	Abbott, Joe	Vinson, R. 2	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1913
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
173	Baker, B. B.	Vinson, R. 2	Longfellow 20151	Standard Jack	Black	1911
388	Miller, J. P.	Vinson, R. 1	Billy Dean 2841	Standard Jack	Blue	1906
24	Sheriff, T. A.	Louis	Jumbo 9952	Standard Jack	Black	1896
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
156	Sheriff, T. A.	Louis	John	Scrub Jack	Grey	1906
274	Sheriff, T. A.	Louis	Big Ike	Scrub Jack	Black	1907

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, HARPER COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed.	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
208	Bowers, F. W.	Haskew, R. 2	Jube 80532 (87094)	Percheron	Black	1909
9	Lloyd & McCallum	Laverne	Heritage 8375 (82508)	Belgian	Bay	1911
142	Lyon, Geo. W.	Supply	Stockport King 45991	Percheron	Black	1906
385	Smoot, E. M.	Laverne, R. 2	Conway Nigro 25535	Percheron	Black	1902
a527	Staats, G. G.	Supply	Patrick 68335 (66032)	Percheron	Bay	1907
587	Swafford, J. I.	Charleston, R. 2	J. B. 5430	Shire	Bay	1896
	Grade Stallions					
96	Duvall, H. E.	Laverne	Bryan Jr.	Grade Belgian	Bay	1905
248	Lienemann, O. T.	May, R. 1	Romeo	Grade Percheron	Black	1906
344	Swafford, J. I.	Charleston, R. 2	Champion	Grade Shire	Bay	1909
326	Tunnell, H. J.	Kibby	Urepel II	Grade Percheron	Bay	1908
332	Wolf, Ralph	Yelton, R. 1	Sirocco Jr.	Grade Percheron	Black	1904
	Scrub Stallion					
535	Shuman, M. H.	Yelton	Teddy	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
120	Bowers, F. W.	Haskew, R. 2	Eagle 10706	Standard Jack	Grey	1907
184	Lloyd & McCallum	Laverne	Buck II 7422	Standard Jack	Black	1908
84	Lyon, Geo. W.	Supply	Dargo 11122	Standard Jack	Black	1905
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
325	Smoot, E. M.	Laverne, R. 2	Jumbo II	Scrub Jack	Mouse	1902

a Transferred

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, HASKELL COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Grade Stallion					
250	Howard & Tays	Tamaha	Lord Nicholas	Grade Per.	Grey	1908
	Scrub Stallions					
300	Edwards, S. C.	Quinton	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1904
376	Mooneyham, W. M.	Blaine	Jim	Scrub Stallion	Roan	1906
	Pure-bred or Registered Jack					
318	Howard & Tays	Tamaha	Tamaka 2922	American Jack	Black	1907
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
341	Edwards, S. C.	Quinton	Sirerock	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
407	Mooneyham, W. M.	Blaine	Ben Buster	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
356	Wilcox, O. A.	Enterprise		Scrub Jack	Black	1908

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, HUGHES COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
77	Akin, C. C.	Holdenville	Ashland B Allison 41886	Standard Bred	Bay	1903
153	Breeding, J. H.	Holdenville	Surprise 87447	Percheron	Black	1912
154	Breeding, J. H.	Holdenville	Dick 111369	Percheron	Grey	1914
155	Breeding, J. H.	Holdenville	Tricot 40020 (48952)	Percheron	Black	1901
216	Culver, C. W.	Holdenville	Unau 34119 (47623)	Percheron	Black	1901
217	Culver, C. W.	Holdenville	Grant 40853	Percheron	Black	1904
91	Davenport, A. L.	Holdenville	Tom McGuire 56476	Standard Bred	Bay	1911
92	Davenport, A. L.	Holdenville	George Alora 58840	Standard Bred	Bay	1911
237	Hamilton, John A.	Holdenville	Peavine Dare 3664	American Saddle	Black	1908
	Grade Stallions.					
a18	Askew, John B.	Holdenville	Dan	Grade Per.	Black	1912
156	Berry, G. G.	Holdenville		Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1911
82	Garrett, H. A.	Wetumka, R. 1	Thumper II.	Grade Shire	Bay	1905
152	Kimbriel, J. I.	Wetumka, R. 3		Grade Per.	Bay	1913
124	Leach, C. C.	Holdenville	Duke	Grade Per.	Black	1913
	Scrub Stallions.					
359	Baxley & Pollock	Sasakwa, R. 1		Scrub Stallion	Grey	1909
262	Cozad, H. P.	Gerty	Bert	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1910
255	Elam, L.	Wetumka, R. 3	Hall Pointer	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1909
348	Green, J. O.	Yeager	Dan	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
139	Hamilton, John A.	Holdenville		Scrub Stallion	Spotted	1909
167	Hobbs, J. F.	Lamar		Scrub Stallion	Black	1906
281	Knight, J.	Wetumka		Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
a131	Lowrimore, G. P.	Calvin		Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
131	Mayhew, L. S.	Calvin		Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
221	Ritter, O. S.	Ritter		Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1911
223	Robison, B.	Carson	Red Burk	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1907
324	Rupe, Geo. W.	Calvin		Scrub Stallion	Blue	1912
147	Sexton, J. F.	Holdenville		Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1909
421	Sheward, L. D.	Hanna		Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
236	Sowell, J. M.	Wetumka, R. 1	Charlie	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
336	Stafford, W. E.	Wetumka		Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
90	Sullivan, W. G.	Citra		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
370	Walker, C. D.	Holdenville	Parfat	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1905

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, HUGHES COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
a 30	Askew, John B.	Holdenville	Murphy's Black Bird 2665.	American Jack	Black	1908
293	Askew, John B.	Holdenville	Oklahoma Joe 5487	American Jack	Black	1913
375	Askew, John B.	Holdenville	Woodrow Wilson Foulk. 6502	American Jack	Black	1913
30	Baxley & Pollock	Sasakwa, R. 1	Murphy's Black Bird 2665.	American Jack	Black	1908
294	Hobbs, J. F.	Lamar	Rosebud 6073	American Jack	Black	1908
403	Stafford, W. E.	Wetumka	Crockett 11850	Standard Jack	Grey	1913
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
32	Askew, John B.	Holdenville	William Penn	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
84	Barnett, W. W.	Allen		Scrub Jack	Grey	1906
85	Barnett, W. W.	Allen		Scrub Jack	Black	1912
91	Breeding, J. H.	Holdenville		Scrub Jack	Black	1910
97	Breeding, J. H.	Holdenville		Scrub Jack	Black	1914
463	Burns, J. M.	Stuart, R. 1	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
200	Cannon, T. W.	Stuart	John	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
441	Fream, M. K.	Holdenville		Scrub Jack	Black	1909
384	Green, J. O.	Yeager	John	Scrub Jack	Blue	1908
385	Green, J. O.	Yeager	Tom	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
205	Hobbs, J. F.	Lamar		Scrub Jack	Black	1910
320	Knight, J.	Wetumka	Jack	Scrub Jack	Grey	1908
164	Lowrimore, G. P.	Calvin		Scrub Jack	Bay	1909
255	Ritter, O. S.	Ritter		Scrub Jack	Black	1908
256	Robison, B.	Carson	Eclipse	Scrub Jack	Black	1902
28	Sullivan, W. G.	Citra	Citra	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
486	Taylor, W. F.	Stuart	Black Spanish	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
404	Walker, C. D.	Holdenville, R. 3		Scrub Jack	Black	1911
210	Wallace, W. T.	Dustin		Scrub Jack	Black	1909

a—Transferred.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, JACKSON COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
599	Lanham, W. H.	Eldorado	King Allertell 60696	Standard Bred	Black	1913
50	Pearce, B. F.	Eldorado	Enloe Patch 50820	Standard Bred	Bay	1909
241	Wicker, W. M.	Blair	Superior 82852	Percheron	Black	1911
8	Xander, M. J.	Olustee, R. 2	Fenelon 73873	Percheron	Black	1910
	Grade Stallions.					
359	Billington, J. T.	Olustee, R. 1	Trespasser	Grade Standard Bred.	Bay	1905
28	Harbison, G. M.	Eldorado	Black Traveller	Grade Standard Bred.	Black	1913
155	Hardin, T. H.	Olustee, R. 3	Prince	Grade Fr. Coach	Bay	1912
88	Kirby, J. J.	Altus	Goldstone	Grade Standard	Chestnut	1904
89	Kirby, J. J.	Altus	Crockett E	Grade Standard Bred.	Black	1906
105	Marquart, J. A.	Olustee, R. 1	Honest John	Grade Per.	Grey	1913
171	Moore, Lee	McQueen, R. 1	Nick	Grade Per.	Black	1912
106	Scott, E. L.	Eldorado, R. 2	Big Boy Jr.	Grade Per.	Chestnut	1912
86	Wicker, W. M.	Blair	Roy Brilliant	Grade Fr. Draft	Bay	1907
	Scrub Stallions.					
135	Billington, B. H.	Olustee, R. 1	Tom	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
154	Braker, G. W.	Eldorado, R. 5	Charley	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1913
220	Fox, Z. L.	Eldorado, R. 6		Scrub Stallion	Black	1906
186	Hendricks, A. F.	Blair, R. 2		Scrub Stallion	Grey	1909
63	Jones, J. F.	Eldorado		Scrub Stallion	White	1907
99	Kiroy, J. J.	Altus	Frank	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1906
35	Marquart, J. A.	Olustee, R. 1		Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
30	Russell, W. D.	Blair, R. 1	Enmonts	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1904
134	Walker, J. B.	Altus, R. 3	Dan	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
100	Wicker, W. M.	Blair	Nigger Boy	Scrub Stallion	Black	1899
	Pure-bred or Registered Jack					
146	Kirby, J. J.	Altus	Klondike 1108	American Jack	Black	1905
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
169	Billington, B. H.	Olustee, R. 1	Mingo	Scrub Jack	Blue	1905
191	Braker, G. W.	Eldorado, R. 5	Duke Johnson	Scrub Jack	Grey	1909
54	Hasley, S. A.	Eldorado, R. 1	Geronimo	Scrub Jack	Blue	1908
110	Hawkins, P. A.	Olustee, R. 1	Honest John	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
111	Hawkins, P. A.	Olustee, R. 1	Starlight	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
136	Kirby, J. J.	Altus	Buck Nelson	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
83	Pearce, B. F.	Eldorado		Scrub Jack	Black	1907
44	Russell, W. D.	Blair, R. 1	Eagle	Scrub Jack	Grey	1907
45	Russell, W. D.	Blair	Bear	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
166	Walker, J. B.	Altus, R. 3	Don Pedro	Scrub Jack	Black	1905
414	Weddle, J. C.	Eldorado, R. 5		Scrub Jack	Blue	1908
177	Wicker, W. M.	Blair	Sam	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
178	Wicker, W. M.	Blair	Russell	Scrub Jack	Black	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, JEFFERSON COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
229	Cerney, Joe Jr.	Addington	Royal 72222	Percheron	Black	1909
339	Knouse, J. P.	Ryan, R. 2	Keota Extra 62249	Percheron	Black	1908
	Grade Stallion					
302	Silvey, P. H.	Hastings, R. 1	Kirk	Grade Standard Bred	Black	1906
	Scrub Stallions.					
162	Beaver, C. S.	Claypool	Prince Jr.	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1906
163	Beaver, C. S.	Claypool	Tom	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1903
279	Burton, J. R.	Cornish, R. 1	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
37	Flynn, A. C.	Waurika, R. 1	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1913
166	Hawpe, C. B.	Hastings, R. 2	Apache Dan	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
511	Mason, L. P.	Waurika	Joe	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
513	Meeke, W. G.	Ryan, R. 2	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
410	Richardson, W. I.	Ryan, R. 2	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
148	Welch, T. J.	Waurika, R. 3	Charley	Scrub Stallion	Black	1913
176	Williams, W. S.	Hastings, R. 1	Frederick	Scrub Stallion	Black	1913
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
283	Cash, Monroe	Ryan, R. 3	Missouri Jim 5051	American Jack	B'ack	1913
140	Cerney, Joe Jr.	Addington	Jack 9615	Standard Jack	Black	1911
254	Hargis, J. G.	Ryan, R. 2	Spanish Joe 2686	American Jack	Black	1905
153	Welch, T. J.	Waurika, R. 3	Tabe 9616	Standard Jack	Black	1911
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
199	Beaver, C. S.	Claypool	Bill	Scrub Jack	Black	1903
318	Burton, J. R.	Cornish, R. 1	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1903
271	Knouse, J. P.	Ryan, R. 2	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
556	Mason, L. P.	Waurika	John	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
503	Silvey, P. H.	Hastings, R. 1	Bob	Scrub Jack	Blue	1904

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, JOHNSTON COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
443	Boatwright, J. T.	Pontotoc	Jungle Chief 4790	American Saddle	Bay	1910
73	Campbell, T. D.	Milburn	Chief Highwave 4440	American Saddle	Bay	1910
	Grade Stallions					
225	Campbell, T. D.	Milburn	Jerome	Grade French Draft	Grey	1913
135	Cole, J. B.	Bromide	Charleston	Grade Percheron	Black	1907
215	Lange, Geo.	Milburn	Dukes Mixture	Grade Standard Bred	Sorrel	1913
122	Sims, J. M.	Wapanucka	Chesterfield	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1905
95	Taylor, S. L.	Wapanucka	Parson Brown	Grade Standard Bred	Chestnut	1904
373	Blevins, J. W.	Mansville	Dexter	Grade Percheron	Black	1911
	Scrub Stallions					
45	Roberts, J. W.	Milburn	Tom	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
104	Washington, Geo.	Milburn	———	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1910
	Pure-Bred or Registered Jacks					
285	Burrowes, A. L.	Bee	Tig 11256	Standard Jack	Grey	1908
36	Campbell, T. D.	Milburn	Woodrow Wilson 5259	American Jack	Black	1912
102	Taylor, S. L.	Wapanucka	Julius 20741	Standard Jack	Black	1912
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
220	Cole, J. B.	Bromide	Johnson	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
74	Creecy, E. F.	Milburn	Sam	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
514	Dupre, R. J.	Fillmore	Joe	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
149	Taylor, S. L.	Wapanucka	Tom O'Chicki	Scrub Jack	Black	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, KAY COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
351	Downing, E.	Newkirk	Vick 63866	Percheron	Grey	1904
352	Downing, E.	Newkirk	Sir Bobby Burns 43349	Standard Bred	Bay	1901
374	Lewis, P. J.	Ponca City, R. 2	Monarch 86263	Percheron	Brown	1911
375	Lewis, P. J.	Ponca City, R. 2	Nortran 48800	Percheron	Black	1905
468	Lillis, W. C.	Kildare	Pekin 54554 (66161)	Percheron	Black	1905
508	Lockhart, Josiah	Nardin	Roscoe 35192	Percheron	Black	1903
405	Tarpenning, Bert E.	Newkirk, R. 5	Lapin 74463 (65185)	Percheron	Black	1905
498	Woolsey, A. B.	Kildare, R. 2	Castello 88964	Percheron	Black	1911
	Grade Stallions					
217	Fowler, J. W.	Billings, R. 3	Tim	Grade Percheron	Brown	1905
244	Lewis, P. J.	Ponca City, R. 2	Colonel Sym	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1908
214	Taylor, John H.	Kaw City	Norman	Grade Percheron	Black	1907
227	Tribbey, G. W.	Tonkawa	Agnatus	Grade German Coach	Bay	1904
360	Young, E. E.	Tonkawa	Dan	Grade French Draft	Bay	1907
	Scrub Stallions					
108	Bragg, D. L.	Ponca City, R. 1	Big Enough	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
109	Bragg, D. L.	Ponca City, R. 1.	Geo. Wilkes	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
521	Cox, W. M.	Ponca City.	Rotti	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1900
66	Lewis, Mrs. Emma	Ponca City, R. 2	Midnight Wilkes	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
195	Lohman, Jas. H.	Tonkawa, R. "A"	Bill	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
457	Selvey, M. E.	Ponca City, R. 5	Big Enough	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1913
349	Sherman, J. D.	Newkirk, R. 6	Spot	Scrub Stallion	Spotted	1913
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
242	Lewis, P. J.	Ponca City, R. 2	Flashlight B. & W. 2663	American Jack	Black	1907
360	Lockhart, Josiah	Nardin	Honest Jim L. 5763	American Jack	Black	1912
382	Noell, W. F.	Newkirk, R. 4	Black Jack 10608	Standard Jack	Black	1913
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
142	Bragg, D. L.	Ponca City, R. 1	Kentucky Boy	Scrub Jack	Brown	1909
143	Bragg, D. L.	Ponca City, R. 1	Duke Jr.	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
283	Jimmerson, J. H.	Newkirk	Pinkton Jackson	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
284	Jimmerson, J. H.	Newkirk	Tom	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
285	Jimmerson, J. H.	Newkirk	King	Scrub Jack	Grey	1911
402	Lillis, W. C.	Kildare	Kentucky Babe	Scrub Jack	Brown	1905
403	Lillis, W. C.	Kildare	Black Joe	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
458	Lillis, W. C.	Kildare	Slate	Scrub Jack	Mouse	1912
233	Lohman, Jas. H.	Tonkawa, R. "A"	Joe	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
386	Sherman, J. D.	Newkirk, R. 6.	Mark Jr.	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
387	Sherman, J. D.	Newkirk, R. 6	Black Beauty	Scrub Jack	Black	1914
382	Taylor, John H.	Kaw City	Noland	Scrub Jack	Black	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, KINGFISHER COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
350	Brown, E. S. & Berkenbile, W.E.	Dover, R. 4	Joe 87065	Percheron	Black	1911
31	Hamilton, J. G.	Hennessey, R. 5	Keota 19461	Percheron	Grey	1895
203	Homier, H. W. C.	Kingfisher	Picador 51182	Percheron	Black	1907
146	Ketch, Chas. S.	Kingfisher, R. 1	Maroc 41881 (63223)	Percheron	Black	1905
566	Lehenbauer, Frank	Kingfisher, R. 4	Dud 7499	Belgian	Bay	1912
97	Long, Frank M.	Kiel	Feretta 57023	Percheron	Black	1908
98	Long, Frank, M.	Kiel	Black Don 43790	Percheron	Black	1904
90	Long, Frank M.	Kiel	Dexter 935	Hackney	Bay	1906
511	McCaleb & McMeekan	Hennessey, R. 5	Sorex 119792	Percheron	Black	1914
272	McChristy, A. T.	Kingfisher, R. 7	Igon 62337	Percheron	Brown	1909
19	Malaby, W. L. F.	Hennessey, R. 6	Felix Jr. 44582	Percheron	Black	1905
30	Marsh, Harry & Toulson, J.	Kingfisher, R. 5	Governor Stubbs 71092	Percheron	Black	1911
594	Mauk, C. D.	Dover	Conquerant 14869	French Draft	Grey	1904
262	Moery, J. F.	Hennessey, R. 3	Kurateur 83059 (93724)	Percheron	Black	1910
257	Myers, John	Dover, R. 3	Diaz 86956	Percheron	Sorrel	1911
560	Osborn, J. E.	Hennessey	Victor 110877	Percheron	Black	1911
130	Thiele, Henry	Okeene, R. 1	Governor Cruce 97803	Percheron	Black	1913
	Grade Stallions					
169	Anderson, G. L.	Cashion	Hie Victor	Grade Percheron	Black	1905
219	Chlouber, Rudolph	Kingfisher	——	Grade Belgian	Bay	1913
157	Currin, G. I.	Dover, R. 3	Prince	Grade Percheron	Bay	1910
265	Gracey, S. P.	Dover, R. 1	Council Black	Grade Standard Bred	Black	1913
130	Homier, Ed	Dover	——	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
85	Major, H. L.	Omega, R. 2	John	Grade Percheron	Black	1911
21	Martin, J. C.	Reeding, R. 1	——	Grade Percheron	Sorrel	1905
55	Patten, E.	Kingfisher	Valliant Jr	Grade Percheron	Bay	1910
	Scrub Stallions					
385	Dodd, J. M.	Dover, R. 1	George	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
114	Hawk, J. H.	Hennessey, R. 1	Frank	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
53	Jones, Chas.	Dover, R. 4	——	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1908
316	Ludwig, Henry	Hennessey, R. 1	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1908
422	McCaleb & McMeekan	Hennessey	Victor	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
94	Major, H. L.	Omega, R. 2	——	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
308	Smith, T. C.	Dover, R. 2	Whistler	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1912
55	Thornton, W. F.	Lovell, R. 1	Bill	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1902
419	Ward, Harry G.	Ames, R. 1	——	Scrub Stallion	Bay	——

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, KINGFISHER COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
214	Anderson, G. L.	Cashion	Don Walker 5603	Standard Jack	B'ack	1905
335	Evans, A. H.	Kingfisher, R. 7	Silver King Jr. 2266	Standard Jack	Grey	1909
339	Gracey, S. P.	Dover, R. 1	Big Sampson 5477	Standard Jack	Black	1912
263	Jeffries, James	Kingfisher, R. 1	Pedro 2868	Standard Jack	Grey	1907
52	Long, Frank M.	Kiel	Murphy's Pride 3216	American Jack	Black	1908
53	Ludwig, Henry	Hennessey, R. 1	Goltry 9991	Standard Jack	Black	1910
363	McCaleb & McMeekan	Hennesey, R. 5	Sampson 9090	Standard Jack	Black	1910
364	McCaleb & McMeekan	Hennessey, R. 5	Big Tim 9091	Standard Jack	Black	1911
97	Major, H. L.	Omega, R. 2	Murco 9550	Standard Jack	Black	1913
14	Malaby, W. L. F.	Hennessey, R. 6	Young Mike 8339	Standard Jack	Maltese	1911
15	Malaby, W. L. F.	Hennessey, R. 6	Big Dan 7675	Standard Jack	Black	1910
37	Martin, J. C.	Reeding, R. 1	Clay 4092	Standard Jack	Black	1902
165	Moery, J. F.	Hennessey, R. 3	Big Mike 6027	Standard Jack	Maltese	1911
306	Smith, T. C.	Dover, R. 2	Taxpayer 21138	Standard Jack	Black	1912
307	Smith, T. C.	Dover, R. 2	Boen's Black Hawk 5228	American Jack	Black	1908
308	Smith, T. C.	Dover	Diamond 21139	Standard Jack	Black	1912
199	Wilson, Elias, Jr.	Dover, R. "A"	Joe 10057	Standard Jack	Black	1912
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
282	Brown, E. S. & Berkenbile, W.E.	Dover, R. 4	King Edison	Scrub Jack	Brown	1914
421	Dodd, J. M.	Dover, R. 1	Sunny Brook	Scrub Jack	Bay	1912
168	Hamilton, J. G.	Hennessey, R. 5	Big Tom Jr.	Scrub Jack	B'ack	——
316	Hobbs, Lyman	Hennessey	Jack	Scrub Jack	Brown	1908
272	Love, James D.	Dover, R. 1	Bob	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
347	Smith, T. C.	Dover, R. 2	Bryan	Scrub Jack	Black	1913

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, KIOWA COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
275	Altringer, Joe	Lone Wolf, R. 2	Victor 98028	Percheron	Grey	1914
391	Cold Springs Horse Co.	Cold Springs	Canton F. S. 49593	Percheron	Grey	1906
184	Hocker, N. P.	Cooperton, R. 1	Rodomont 45997	Percheron	Black	1905
429	Parr, A. J.	Komalty, R. 1	Brilliant 54205	Percheron	Grey	1911
234	Ragland, J. L. & Sons	Hobart, R. 5	Adolf II 3125	German Coach	Brown	1902
543	Rogers, G. W.	Snyder, R. 1	Alfalfa Boy 94513	Percheron	Black	1912
175	Van Doren, C. L.	Lone Wolf, R. 2	Calvado 42500	Percheron	Black	1904
347	White, C. K.	Gotebo	Mack Williams 13858	French Draft	Chestnut	1905
	Grade Stallions					
59	Fender, J. W.	Lone Wolf, R. 2	Silver Dick	Grade Shire	Brown	1906
57	Heien, Henry	Roosevelt, R. 4	Pet	Grade French Draft	Blue	—
30	Kerfoot, Chas.	Hobart	———	Grade Percheron	Black	1904
93	Little, E. B.	Roosevelt	Jerry Fields	Grade Shire	Brown	1906
22	Moore, T. E.	Roosevelt	Teddy R.	Grade Percheron	Grey	1909
101	Portwood, James	Lone Wolf, R. 3	———	Grade Percheron	Black	1912
31	Rodgers, J. W.	Snyder, R. 1	Rosco	Grade Percheron	Black	1907
179	Salsman, A. T.	Lone Wolf, R. 2	———	Grade Percheron	Black	1909
67	Van Doren, C. L.	Lone Wolf, R. 2	Negro	Grade Percheron	Black	1908
	Scrub Stallions					
500	Butler, S. W.	Sedan, R. 1	Dandie	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
234	Church, H. G.	Gotebo, R. 4	Big Boy	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
61	Fender, J. W.	Lone Wolf, R. 2	———	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1906
203	Gray, Archie J.	Mountain Park, R. 2	Rathborn	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1910
153	Johnson, J. L.	Lone Wolf, R. 5	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
340	Merck, F. L.	Cooperton, R. 1	George	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1909
330	Minton, Geo, F.	Gotebo, R. 4	Rowdy Denmark	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
132	Morgensen, A. A.	Snyder	Bill	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
379	Parker, J. E.	Mountain Park, R. 1	Big Boy	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1913
138	Ragland, J. L. & Son	Hobart, R. 5	King	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1910
29	Severns, Albert	Lone Wolf	Council	Scrub Stallion	———	———
5	Skaggs, Jesse W.	Snyder, R. 3	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
54	Stuenkel, H. & Baden, E.	Roosevelt, R. 3	Barney	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
87	Topping, George	Hobart, R. 4	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1913
273	White, Owen	Roosevelt	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, KIOWA COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
87	Fender, J. W.	Lone Wolf, R. 2	Tip Top Jr. 4425	Standard Jack	Grey	1903
62	Little, E. B.	Roosevelt, R. 2	Hiawatha 21600	Standard Jack	Black	1913
300	Merck, F. L.	Cooperton, R. 1	Don 21752	Standard Jack	Black	1911
40	Moore, T. E.	Roosevelt	Joe Roberts 3767	Standard Jack	Black	1905
39	Severns, Albert	Lone Wolf	Pedro 8572	Standard Jack	———	
278	Turnbull, M. C.	Roosevelt, R. 2	Billy 11355	Standard Jack	Black	1909
145	Van Doren, C. L.	Lone Wolf, R. 2	Starlight 2269	Standard Jack	Grey	1904
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
268	Church, H. G.	Gotebo, R. 4	Bard	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
244	Hargrove, J. A.	Roosevelt, R. 4	Roland	Scrub Jack	Blue	1905
87	Heien, Henry	Roosevelt, R. 4	Mack	Scrub Jack	Blue	
413	Jackson, W. H.	Hobart, R. 1	Don Warrior	Scrub Jack	Maltese	1907
57	Kerfoot, Chas.	Hobart		Scrub Jack	Black	1904
104	Kutch, D. M.	Hobart	Black John	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
42	Moore, T. E.	Roosevelt	Marmaduke	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
158	Portwood, James	Lone Wolf, R. 3		Scrub Jack	Black	1909
123	Ragland, J. L. & Sons	Hobart, R. 5	Joe Downer	Scrub Jack	Black	1905
124	Ragland, J. L. & Sons	Hobart, R. 5	John L.	Scrub Jack	Grey	1909
58	Rodgers, J. W.	Snyder, R. 1	Booker Washington	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
492	Rogers, G. W.	Snyder, R. 1	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
* 2	Stuenkel, H. & Vaden, E.	Roosevelt, R. 3	Silver Crown	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
116	Van Doren, C. L.	Lone Wolf, R. 2	Jumbo	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
313	White, Owen	Roosevelt, R. 1	Black Diamond	Scrub Jack	Black	1908

* Transferred.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, LATIMER COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Grade Stallion					
38	Rogers, S. J.	Talihina	Foremost Jr.	Grade Per.	Black	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, LEFLORE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions					
600	Conatser-Hill Co.	Ozark, Ark.	Prince Peavine 4269	American Saddle	Chestnut	1906
554	Forehand, J. J.	Hodgen	Nicholas 5049	German Coach		
595	Shirley, A. L.	Hodgens	Trogan 96806	Percheron	Black	1909
	Grade Stallions					
163	Carpenter, H. J.	Bokoshe		Grade Standard bred	Bay	1913
267	Phillips, J. M.	Poteau	King William	Grade Ger. Coach	Bay	1909
346	Shirley, A. L.	Hodgens	Dick III.	Grade Percheron	Grey	1913
33	Wright, William	Williams		Grade Ger. Coach	Bay	1909
	Scrub Stallions.					
476	Bollinger, F. C.	Talihina	Mars	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1905
86	Cariker, F. M.	Bokoshe		Scrub Stallion	Blue	1911
183	Clark, Wm.	Bokoshe		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
168	Dolph, I.	Hodgens	Dan	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
14	Kerbow, D. L.	Poteau		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
237	Leflore, J. W.	Milton	Sackey	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
327	Logan, V. G.	Summerfield		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
468	McMahon, T. G.	Milton		Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
28	Reaves, Geo.	Poco'a		Scrub Stallion	Grey	1911
318	Shepard, H.	Calhoun	Powder Face	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
218	Smith, Edgar	Bokoshe	Dan	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
405	Thomas, W. B.	Wister	Tom	Scrub Stallion	Grey	
338	Williams, M.	Calhoun		Scrub Stallion	Brown	1908
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
406	Conatser-Hill Co.	Ozark, Ark.	Missouri Boy 11558	Standard J.	Black	1909
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
a525	Banks, James S.	Big Cedar		Scrub J.	B'ack	1908
524	Bollinger, F. C.	Talihina		Scrub J.	Black	1908
216	Dolph, I.	Hodgens	Jerry	Scrub J.	Blue	1911
510	Forehand, J. I.	Hodgens	Golden Fern	Scrub Jack	———	
462	Hambey, W.	Calhoun	Tom	Scrub Jack	Brown	1910
206	Kindred, O. W.	Talihina	Jack	Scrub Jack	Blue	1913
513	Logan, V. G.	Summerfield		Scrub Jack	Grey	1908
126	Long, R. W. & Bryan, I. M.	Wister	John	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
350	Mabrie, L. M.	Calhoun	Barney	Scrub Jack	Black	1906

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, LEFLORE COUNTY—Continued.

License No	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks Continued.					
207	Miner, S. T.	Talihina		Scrub Jack	Grey	1908
37	Reaves, Geo.	Poco'a		Scrub Jack	Black	1906
430	Thomas, S. P.	Wister	John	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
287	Traw, A. Q.	Wister	Frank	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
546	Ward, I. M.	Loving		Scrub Jack	Black	1909
381	Willis, Henry	Talihina		Scrub Jack	Black	1909
59	Wright, William	Williams		Scrub Jack	Black	1907

a. Leased from E. M. Hamilton, Mena, Ark.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, LINCOLN COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-Bred Stallions.					
46	Brown, J. L.	Sparks	Lero 510437	Percheron	Black	1908
409	Crank, J. T.	Kendrick	Don Carlos 88272	Percheron	Black	1913
496	Fillman, C. E.	Chandler, R. 4	Ivykind 88953	Percheron	Black	1911
509	Griswold, F. B.	Agra	Harry 90614	Percheron	Black	1912
194	Griswold, H. C.	Wellston	Turcoman 49348	Percheron	Chestnut	1907
23	Kessinger, S. J.	Carney	Martinique 78127	Percheron	Grey	1907
388	Martin, J. H.	Meeker	Success 32571	Percheron	B'ack	1907
100	Mosier, J. A.	Meeker, R. 1	Keota Fulton 44788	Percheron	Bay	1902
364	Price, Geo. W.	Stroud	Dodson 68670	Percheron	Black	1905
d367	Stewart, I. B.	Chandler	Bedford Jim 15731	French Draft	Black	1909
435	Wagner, F. E.	Tryon, R. 2	St. Paul 14941	French Draft	Black	1906
295	Ware, E. & Son	Tryon	Bonnera 78162	Percheron	Grey	1906
296	Ware, E. & Son	Tryon	Santah 46764	Percheron	Black	1910
297	Ware, E. & Son	Tryon	Julien 44714 (89332)	Percheron	Black	1906
578	Weathers, C. E.	Agra, R. 2	Marsello 103949	Percheron	Black	1909
510	Griswold, F. B.	Agra	Apollo 2641	German Coach	Brown	1913
	Grade Stallions.					1904
211	Christ, C. N.	Fallis, R. 1	Major Blisby	Grade Percheron	Grey	1913
221	Clark, Fred	Chandler	F. C. Headlight	Grade Standard bred	Sorrel	1906
131	Cochran, L. K. & M. H.	McLoud, R. 3	Frank	Grade Ger. Coach	Bay	1907

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Grade Stallions, Continuedfl					
77	Gentry, G. M.	Wellston, R. 7		Grade Percheron	Bay	1910
162	Hickman, G. W.	Agra	Oak	Grade Standard bred	Sorrel	1910
121	Jennings, L. T.	Prague		Grade Ger. Coach	Bay	1903
314	Rigney, Wm. B.	Stroud	Deneau Jr.	Grade Percheron	Black	1912
237	Turnbull, H.	Stroud, R. 3	Colonel	Grade French Draft	Grey	1914
165	Wheeler, John	Sparks, R. 2	Ora	Grade Percheron	Black	1912
190	Wright, S. E.	Avery, R. 2	Colonel	Grade Percheron	Black	1909
	Scrub Stallions.					
253	Hall, T. J.	Stroud	Frank	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
254	Hall, T. J.	Stroud	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1902
534	Hayes, A. E.	Prague	Dan Wilkes	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1907
c356	Hurst, H. F.	Chandler, R. 1	Tedd	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1912
40	Mosier, J. A.	Meeker		Scrub Stallion	Grey	1904
287	Muzny, Frank	Sparks, R. 1	Henry	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
471	Rigney, Wm. B.	Stroud		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
398	Sestak, J. F.	Prague	Morgan	Scrub Stallion	Roan	1902
278	Womastek, John	Prague, R. 3	Mike	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
270	Bible, S. A.	Stroud, R. 1	Shawnee 11357	Standard Jack	Black	1913
28	Brown, J. L.	Sparks	Black Warrior 4072	Standard Jack	Black	1908
177	Cochran, L. K. & M. H.	McLoud, R. 3	King John II. 8792	Standard Jack	Brown	1905
331	Fillman, C. E.	Chandler, R. 4	W. W. B. 20698	Standard Jack	Black	1913
361	Griswold, F. B.	Agra	Black Longfellow 3684	Standard Jack	Black	1906
362	Griswold. F. B.	Agra	Jim Crow Jr. 7648	Standard Jack	Black	1913
112	Griswold, H. C.	Wellston	Breckinridge Jr. 3685	Standard Jack	Black	1905
113	Griswold, H. C.	Wellston	Colonel 21461	Standard Jack	Black	1914
229	Hall, T. J.	Stroud	Prince Albert 5379	Standard Jack	Black	1911
17	Kessinger, S. J.	Carney	Don Carlos 9817	Standard Jack	Black	1907
396	Loy, J. G.	Payson, R. 1	Peacock 20824	Standard Jack	Black	1913
258	Martin, J. H.	Meeker	Star Warrior 21698	Standard Jack	Black	1912
383	Maston, Ben S.	Wellston	Bulger 11468	Standard Jack	Black	1912
312	Murphy, Thomas	Stroud, R. 1	Jumboak 21697	Standard Jack	Black	1912
233	Price, Geo. W.	Stroud	Kickapoo Chief 5376	Standard Jack	Black	1910
241	Schwenby, J. W.	Sparks	Bill Taft 8793	Standard jack	Black	1909
295	Wagner, F. E.	Tryon, R. 2	Black Jerry 4274	Standard Jack	Black	1902
296	Wagner, F. E.	Tryon, R. 2	Colonel J. C. 6218	American Jack	Black	1913
186	Ware, E. & Son	Tryon	Mammoth King 7667	Standard Jack	Black	1913

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, LINCOLN COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
412	Ewing, John L.	Chandler, R. 3		Scrub Jack	Black	1910
144	Gentry, G. M.	Wellston, R. 7		Scrub Jack	Black	1904
294	Hall, T. J.	Stroud	Barcelona	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
197	Jennings, L. T.	Prague		Scrub Jack	Black	1912
66	Mosier, J. A.	Meeker, R. 1	Call	Scrub Jack	Grey	1907
243	Nichols, W. A.	Prague, R. 3		Scrub Jack	Brown	1906
365	Turnbull, H.	Stroud, R. 3	Tobi	Scrub Jack	Blue	1910
279	Wheeler, John	Sparks, R. 2	Tom	Scrub Jack	Grey	1910
106	Wilson, M. A.	Prague, R. 3	Pedro Jr.	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
310	Wright, S. E.	Avery, R. 2	Jeff Jr.	Scrub Jack	Black	1909

c. Cancelled.
d. Dead

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, LOGAN COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-Bred Stallions.					
525	Dodson & Reynolds	Guthrie	Donald 82784	Percheron	Grey	1909
286	Langston, A. L.	Crescent, R. 4	Starlight France 24949	French Draft	Black	1912
593	McGregor, W. W.	Mulhall, R. 3	Combination 114309	Percheron	Black	1914
380	Miller, John	Mulhall	Chrome 50316	Standard Bred	Chestnut	1909
211	Murphey, J. D.	Guthrie, R. 7	Freitag 4421	German Coach	Brown	1904
212	Murphey, J. D.	Guthrie, R. 7	Robert 44358	Percheron	Black	1905
359	Rogers, E. A.	Guthrie, R. 1	Council R. 55026	Standard Bred	Bay	1910
360	Rogers, E. A.	Guthrie, R. 1	Rogerleer, 52870	Standard Bred	Bay	1908
345	Rork, S. T.	Crescent, R. 3	Southman 55211	Standard Bred	Bay	1908
503	Thorp, W. S.	Guthrie	Falls Electrite 43698	Standard Bred		
377	Tibbitts, R. B.	Crescent	Evan 22064	French Draft	Black	1911
555	Wells, E. R.	Guthrie, R. 8	Senator Elect 44934	Standard bred	Bay	1906
617	Kellogg, Anna A.	Guthrie, R. 7	Keota Gregory 62253	Percheron	Grey	1908

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, LOGAN COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Grade Stallions.					
132	Barnett, R. J.	Coyle, R. 3	Comrad Jr.	Grade Percheron	Black	1907
84	Divine, S. B.	Fallis, R. 1	Coalie	Grade Percheron	Black	1909
337	Hickman, E. B.	Orlando, R. 5	King	Grade French Draft	Grey	1912
285	Hildebrand, Daniel	Orlando, R. 3	Jim	Grade Percheron	Black	1911
4	Humphrey, Neil	Meridian, R. 3	Jim	Grade Percheron	Bay	1908
39	Knox, Lloyd R.	Seward	Judge	Grade Belgian	Bay	1909
194	Mahoney, J. T. & Sons	Guthrie	Brilliant II.	Grade Percheron	Black	1902
343	Mead, R. H.	Guthrie, R. 1	Sun Beam	Grade Standard bred	Bay	1910
98	Metzger, Albert	Coyle, R. 2	Prince	Grade Percheron	Black	1905
a 39	Smith, Scott S.	Seward, R. 1	Judge	Grade Belgian	Bay	1909
238	Snyder, A. J.	Coyle, R. 3		Grade Percheron	Black	1907
	Scrub Stallions.					
36	Austin, A. L.	Guthrie, R. 3	King	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
60	Boggess, T. W.	Crescent, R. 3	Bob	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
48	Bone, J. F.	Crescent, R. 3		Scrub Stallion	Black	1905
337	Chatman, Arthur	Meridian, R. 3	Homer	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1906
331	Dick, C. C.	Mulhall, R. 2	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Black	1905
463	Fields, W. S.	Crescent, R. 2		Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
121	Hancock, B. F.	Navina, R. 1		Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
145	Karner, Mike	Coyle, R. 2	Black Sam	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
489	Kellog, Anna A.	Guthrie, R. 7		Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
	Scrub Stallonis.					
377	McCart, A. B.	Mulhall, R. 3		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1904
64	Ochs, Fred	Guthrie, R. 9		Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1911
332	Staton, A. J.	Marshall		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1910
250	Tibbitts, R. B.	Crescent	Billy	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
158	Wolfe, Frank A.	Coyle, R. 1	Ted	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
74	Boggess, T. W.	Crescent, R. 3	Theodore 3645	Standard Jack	Grey	1906
75	Boggess, T. W.	Crescent, R. 3	Oklahoma Rubin 5268	Standard Jack	Black	1911
289	Chatman, Arthur	Meridian, R. 3	Jake 11383	Standard Jack	Grey	1908
3	Divine, S. B.	Fallis, R. 1	Oklahoma King 4532	American Jack	Black	1909
347	Dodson & Reynolds	Guthrie	Billy Sunday (Initiatory)	American Jack	Black	1912
346	Dodson & Reynolds	Guthrie	Washington King (In.)	American Jack	Black	1914
121	Humphrey, Neil	Meridian, R. 3	Long Giant, 3857	American Jack	Black	1908
117	Karner, Mike	Coyle, R. 2	Oklahoma King 11044	Standard Jack	Black	1910
355	O'Neill, John	Marshall	Goodenough 11432	Standard Jack	Black	1913
356	O'Neill, John	Marshall	Moneymaker 11431	Standard Jack	Black	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, LOGAN COUNTY.—Continued.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
55	Austin, A. L.	Guthrie, R. 3	Tom	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
61	Barnett, R. J.	Coyle, R. 3	College Boy	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
62	Barnett, R. J.	Coyle, R. 3	Jumbo	Scrub Jack	Grey	1910
79	Bone, J. F.	Crescent, R. 3		Scrub Jack	Black	1908
80	Bone, J. F.	Crescent, R. 3		Scrub Jack	Brown	1905
150	Bostwick, John L.	Pleasant Valley		Scrub Jack	Black	1905
c 48	Corn, Luther	Seward	Bill	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
361	Dick, C. C.	Mulhall	Black Bob	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
515	Field, W. S.	Crescent		Scrub Jack	Black	1912
536	Kellogg, Anna A.	Guthrie, R. 7		Scrub Jack	Black	1908
373	Mahoney, J. T. & Sons	Guthrie	Senator Cockrel V.	Scrub Jack	Black	1902
148	Metzger, Albert	Coyle, R. 2	Hercules	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
147	Murphey, J. D.	Guthrie, R. 7	Nero	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
366	Snyder, A. J.	Coyle, R. 3	Jumbo Jr.	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
477	Spurgeon, A. J. & Dodd, J. N.	Coyle		Scrub Jack	Black	1911
250	Tibbitts, R. B.	Crescent	Dennis	Scrub Jack	Brown	1908
251	Tibbitts, R. B.	Crescent	Duke	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
196	Wolfe, Frank A.	Coyle, R. 1	Starlight	Scrub Jack	Black	1910

a. Transferred.
c. Cancelled.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, LOVE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallion.					
540	Culwell, T. M.	Marietta, R. 2	Rex Lee 1678	American Saddle	Bay	1900
	Scrub Stallion.					
344	Caperton, G. W.	Marietta, R. 1	Jeff Davis	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, McCLAIN COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
581	Tucker, W. M.	Wayne, R. 1	Montrose 69987	Percheron	Grey	1909
615	Wiser, J. E.	Blanchard	Kid Gordon 63668	Standard Bred	Bay	1914
	Grade Stallions.					
288	Latimer, A. D.	Norman, R. 2	Shi	Grade Standard Bred.	Bay	1911
352	Powell, Lee	Byars	Wilkesbarre	Grade Standard Bred.	Black	1912
11	Reeves, T. M.	New Castle	Sol	Grade Percheron	Sorrel	1908
	Scrub Stallions.					
41	Bratcher, G. W.	Wayne	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
151	Eldridge, B. G.	Purcell	Billie	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1904
152	Eldridge, B. G.	Purcell	Dick	Scrub Stallion	Sorrell	1906
130	Harbolt, Geo.	Purcell, R. 2	Nig	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
73	Harmon, H. G.	Blanchard	Moddle	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
241	Pirtle, I. J.	Rosedale	Dick	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
378	Swanson, A. E.	Blanchard, R. 1	Scott	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1903
532	Wiser, J. E.	Blanchard,	Buck	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1906
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
157	Eldridge, B. G.	Purcell	Model 4295	Standard Jack	Blue	1905
92	Harmon, H. G.	Blanchard	Black Satin 2049	American Jack	Black	1908
251	Reeves, T. M.	Blanchard, R. 3	Brigham Young 21670	Standard Jack	Black	1912
252	Reeves, T. M.	Blanchard	Joe Dandy 3679	Standard Jack	Black	1902
411	Swanson, A. B.	Blanchard, R. 1	Stonewall Marrson 11518	Standard Jack	Mouse	1908
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
22	Bratcher, G. W.	Wayne	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
484	Ferguson, R. D.	Byars, R. 2	Sam	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
505	Linn, H.	Byars, R. 2	John	Scrub Jack	Blue	1907
323	Linn, H.	Byars, R. 2	Charlie Hart	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
437	Milford, A. S. & Sons	Byars, R. 1	John	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
280	Pirtle, I. J.	Rosedale	Jeff	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
20	Wiser, J. E.	Blanchard	Big John	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
21	Wiser, J. E.	Blanchard	———	Scrub Jack	B'ack	1908
575	Wiser, J. E.	Blanchard	Henry	Scrub Jack	Black	1907

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, McCURTAIN COUNTY.

Local No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
62	Evans, Lon	Millerton	Forest Calloway 5154	American Saddle	Bay	1912
477	Flowers, J. H.	Haworth	Joe John 7190	American Saddle	Black	1914
	Scrub Stallions					
92	DeLaughter, Geo.	Haworth	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1905
466	Harrell, H. W.	Lukfata	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
441	Lewis, Nick	Harris	———	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1910
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
25	Flowers, J. H.	Haworth	Black Andy K. 5364	American Jack	Black	1908
414	Harris, J. Emmett	Haworth	Rattler 4902	American Jack	Black	1912
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
128	DeLaughter, Geo.	Haworth	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
570	Dozier, J. M.	Smithville	John	Scrub Jack	Grey	1912
172	Martin, C. A.	Goodwater	Jack	Scrub Jack	Blue	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, McINTOSH COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
381	Commercial Nat'l. Bank	Checotah	Globule 52291 (71045)	Percheron	Black	1906
382	Johnson, A. O.	Checotah	St. Clair Allerton 60222	Standard Bred	Bay	1913
255	Newton, J. L.	Eufaula	Allerti 42240	Standard Bred	Black	1906
571	Scott, Geo. W. & Sons	Checotah	Missouri Mont 3526	American Saddle	Bay	1908
	Grade Stallion					
148	Roark, L. C.	Checotah, R. 2	Doctorat Jr.	Grade Percheron	Chestnut	1909
	Scrub Stallions					
140	Berryhill, P. D.	Hitchita, R. 1	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1910
213	Duncan, W. H.	Hanna	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
447	Montgomery, W. M.	Vivian	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
231	Moore, R. B.	Hanna	———	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1912
450	Pierce, G. W.	Eufaula	———	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1913

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, McINTOSH COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred or Registered Jack.					
386	Scott, Geo. W. & Sons	Checotah	John R. 8573	Standard Jack	Grey	1911
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
574	Combs, J. J.	Checotah	Charles Whitaker	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
573	Dover, A. F.	Raiford	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
249	Duncan, W. H.	Hanna	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
373	McIntyre, J. W.	Hanna	———	Scrub Jack	Brown	1911
502	Pierce, G. W.	Eufaula	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
345	Roark, L. C.	Checotah	Big Ike	Scrub Jack	Black	1907

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, MAJOR COUNTY.

License No.	Onwer	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
425	Adams, E. G.	Ames	Prince Henry 5655	German Coach	Brown	1909
487	Colby, S. E. & Sons	Fairview	Cassio 108536	Percheron	Black	1913
563	Grunau, J. C. & Hein, J. J.	Isabella, R. 1	Farmer Lad 49232	Percheron	Black	1905
214	Ratzlaff, P. P.	Meno	Calypso 68283	Percheron	Black	1909
203	Schultz, Ed	Isabella, R. 1	Hautmay 99906	Percheron	Black	1913
445	Sturgeon, C. M.	Ames	Maroc de Hamal 3910	Belgian	Bay	1907
	Grade Stallions					
224	Adams, E. G.	Ames	Major	Grade Percheron	Brown	1907
210	Kirchner, J. M.	Ames	Big Jim	Grade Percheron	Bay	1903
240	Sturgeon, C. M.	Ames	Volcale	Grade Pelgian	Chestnut	1901
	Scrub Stallions					
302	Balding, D. J.	Waynoka	———	Scrub Stallion	Crestnut	1909
491	Cayot, E. J.	Togo	Dock	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1910
24	Jenison, F. P.	Ringwood, R. 1	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
306	Kirchner, J. M.	Ames	Cyros	Scrub Stallion	Black	1903
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
276	Adams, E. G.	Ames	Warnock 9310	Standard Jack	Black	1911
342	Jackson, D. E.	Ringwood	Bosco V 5116	Standard Jack	Maltese	1907
271	Kirchner, J. M.	Ames	Simon Peter 9089	Standard Jack	Black	1908
100	Schultz, Ed	Isabella, R. 1	Diamond 21655	Standard Jack	Black	1912
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
550	Butler, C. H.	Sherman	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
343	Kirchner, J. M.	Ames	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
154	Ratzlaff, P. P.	Meno	Levi	Scrub Jack	Black	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, MARSHALL COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
473	Goodwin, Sid	Madill, R. 1	Henry Sanders 5869	German Coach	Black	1911
449	Ray. W. F.	McMillan	Achille 5290 (55144)	Belgian	Chestnut	1907
	Grade Stallions					
348	Douglas, L. D.	Kingston	German	Grade German Coach.	Black	1909
18	Douglas, L. D.	Kingston	Dan	Grade Percheron	Black	1912
197	Greer. W. M.	Madill, R. 1	———	Grade German Coach.	Black	1912
19	Rowdon. S. M.	Madill	George	Grade German Coach.	Bay	1911
183	Woody, T. F.	Madill, R. 1	Jess Willard	Grade German Coach.	Grey	1913
	Scrub Stallions					
482	Hobbs, Roy	Aylesworth	Black Beauty	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
165	Horton, Wm. A.	Madill, R. 2	Henry	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
251	Jones, E. W.	Willis	Traveller	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
371	Massey, T. H.	Kingston	Robert E. Lee	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1904
372	Massey, T. H.	Kingston	Dallas	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1912
514	Young, O. H.	Cliff	Prince Jr.	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1914
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
390	Douglas, L. D.	Kingston	Big Boy 5257	American Jack	Black	1913
11	Douglas, L. D.	Kingston	McJumbo Jr 3233	American Jack	Black	1910
a246	Douglas, L. D.	Kingston	Wm. Howard Taft 5316	Standard Jack	Black	1912
a247	Douglas, L. D.	Kingston	DeWitt 6106	American Jack	Black	1914
248	Douglas, L. D.	Kingston	Big Noble 11257	Standard Jack	Grey	1914
246	Hobbs, Roy	Aylesworth	Wm. Howard Taft 5316	Standard Jack	Black	1912
227	Jones, E. W.	Willis	Big Joe 4827	American Jack	Black	1910
325	Massey, T. H.	Kingston	Orphan Boy 5260	American Jack	Black	1912
247	Massey, T. H.	Kingston	DeWitt 6106	Standard Jack	Black	1914
402	Young, O. H.	Cliff	Wm. Jennings Bryan 6501	American Jack	Black	1913
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
204	Horton, Wm. A.	Madill, R. 2	Sam	Scrub Jack	Brown	1903
405	Massey, T. H.	Kingston	Knight	Scrub Jack	Black	1901
406	Massey, T. H.	Kingston	Johnnie	Scrub Jack	Blue	1910
34	Rowdon. S. M.	Madill	Luke.	Scrub Jack	Black	1908

a Transferred

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, MAYES COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
414	Tippie & Osborne	Pryor, R. 3	Mourzonk de Jehay 3594 (42282)	Belgian	Black	1905
164	Troyer, J. J.	Choteau, R. 1	Big Ben 26107	French Draft	Grey	1910
165	Troyer, J. J.	Choteau, R. 1	Caleb 68500	Percheron	Black	1910
488	Wilson, C. C.	Locust Grove	Ormeau 47086 (62422)	Percheron	Black	1904
	Grade Stallions					
137	Bond, J. J.	Locust Grove, R. 1	Denean	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
281	Green, J. M.	Mazie	Gailsino	Grade Percheron	Black	1913
365	Haizlip, J. T.	Archer	Rex Forrest Jr.	Grade Am. Saddle	Bay	1908
136	Hudson, J. N.	Loof	Tom	Grade Percheron	Bay	1911
185	Washington, J. L.	Pryor	Prince	Grade Percheron	Black	1911
206	Wilson, C. C.	Locust Grove	Mark Angel	Grade Percheron	Black	1911
	Scrub Stallions					
461	Casey, W. D.	Pryor, R. 3	Major	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
346	Kinsey, S. M.	Kinsey	Gustav	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
258	Longcrier, J. M.	Locust Grove, R. 1	Black Hawk	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
531	Washam, John T.	Pryor	Shiloh	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
	Pure-bred or Regstiered Jack.					
348	Sellick, Steve	Adair, R. 2	Muse Davis 20002	Standard Jack	Black	1907
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
232	Bond, J. J.	Locust Grove	Chant	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
355	Bradley, C. A.	Pryor, R. 2	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
507	Casey, W. D.	Pryor, R. 3	Black Mammoth Dick	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
233	Hudson, J. N.	Loof	Jumbo Jr.	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
298	Longcrier, J. M.	Locust Grove, R. 1	Blackbird	Scrub Jack	Black	1905
299	Longcrier, J. M.	Locust Grove	Henry	Scrub Jack	Grey	1905
312	Rowbotham, Brown	Locust Grove	Jeff	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
571	Washam, John T.	Pryor	Singer	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
572	Washam, John T.	Pryor	Alfalfa Bill	Scrub Jack	Grey	1906

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, MURRAY COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
565	Bailey, J. E.	Sulphur	Doctor Hammond 55245	Standard Bred	Black	1909
524	Davis Horse Assn.	Davis	Individu 53444 (80909)	Percheron	Black	1908
182	Turner, B. F.	Sulphur	Monarch 22092	French Draft	Grey	1909
	Grade Stallions					
49	Brooks, I. N.	Sulphur	Dan Stanfield	Grade Standard Bred.	Brown	1910
53	Glasgow, G. H.	Sulphur, R. 1	Don Glasgow	Grade Standard Bred.	Bay	1910
	Scrub Stallions					
232	Earl, R. H.	Davis, R. 1	Billy	Scrub Stallion	Blue	1909
71	Turner, B. F.	Sulphur	Tom McCurdy	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1907
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
131	Baker, M. O.	Sulphur	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
78	Brooks, I. N.	Sulphur	Zack Taylor	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
266	Earl, R. H.	Davis, R. 1	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
426	Jones, T. F.	Wynnewood, R. 3	———	Scrub Jack	Blue	1907
96	Turner, B. F.	Sulphur	Starlight	Scrub Jack	Black	1911

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, MUSKOGEE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
122	Kershaw, L. R.	Muskogee	Confident 105559	Percheron	Black	1913
150	Rogers, S. M.	Oktaha, R. 1	Bower Boy 39963	Standard Bred	Bay	1904
366	Swadley, D. R. & J. H.	Council Hill	Carlysle 53296	Percheron	Grey	1905
	Grade Stallions					
87	Hawkins, John M.	Porum	Richilieu	Grade Percheron	Grey	1910
366	Jones, J. R.	Wainwright	Dan	Grade Amer. Saddle	Grey	1910
246	Pinney, C. Freeman	Oktaha, R. 2	Exclamation	Grade Standard Bred	Black	1912
351	Vann, J. R. & Ada R.	Webbers Falls, R. 1	Colie	Grade Amer. Saddle	Black	1910
	Scrub Stallions					
527	Coleman, W. C.	Muskogee, R. 1	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
411	Hamonds, V. H.	Warner	Penbrook	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1905
291	Jones, Chas.	Wainwright	———	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1912
190	Schaublin, A. A.	Warner	Chandler	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
538	Hinkle, J. M.	Webbers Falls	Rock	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1907
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
67	Hawkins, John M.	Porum	King 10788	Standard Jack	Black	1910
384	Hinkle, J. M.	Webbers Falls	Leonard 2117	American Jack	Black	1898
385	Lester, W. T.	Muskogee, R. 2	Jim 8502	Standard Jack	Black	1908
237	Swadley, D. R. & J. H.	Council Hill	Nathan 3138	American Jack	Black	1909
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
558	Goodwin, C. A.	Haskell	Chief Leonard	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
494	Goodwin, C. A.	Haskell	Dewey	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
225	Schaublin, A. A.	Warner	Bob Noah	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
226	Schaublin, A. A.	Warner	Blue Tom	Scrub Jack	Blue	1911
490	Wise, Quilla	Haskell, R. 2	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1907

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, NOBLE COUNTY.

License No	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
299	Bryant, J. W.	Perry	Heirmore 01310	Standard Bred	Bay	1905
300	Bryant, J. W.	Perry	Hurta 160964	Percheron	Grey	1912
15	Donahey, A. J.	Lucien	Stuntney Gold Land 9735 (25679)	Shire	Chestnut	1904
16	Donahey, A. J.	Lucien	Oklahoma 75349	Percheron	Black	1906
174	Harman, M. S.	Orlando, R. 5	Castor 79885	Percheron	Black	1912
61	Humphrey, C. C. & Son	Perry, R. 1	Sterling 91073	Percheron	Brown	1912
401	Kinney, D. F.	Sumner	Joe 104889	Percheron	Grey	1910
489	Mayhew, B. S.	Red Rock, R. 8	Chicken 57974	Standard Bred	Bay	1912
236	Regnier, L. J.	Bliss, R. 1	Lami 58051 (68657)	Percheron	Grey	1906
394	Sayre, W. A.	Morrison	Lepy 34294 (51333)	Percheron	Black	1901
75	Smelser, W. E.	Perry, R. 7	Alford 97492	Percheron	Brown	1913
506	Wildman, Lee R.	Bliss, R. 1	Reco 23448	French Draft	Grey	1910
332	Wyatt, R. F. & Son	Orlando, R. 5	Brilliant 68281	Percheron	Black	1909
333	Wyatt, R. F. & Son	Orlando, R. 5	Aristo 12007 (3415)	French Draft	Black	1899
	Grade Stallions					
143	Bryant, J. W.	Perry	Jerome Turner	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1908
193	Bryant, J. W.	Perry	Zulu	Grade Percheron	Grey	1910
209	Chapman, J. C.	Red Rock, R. 1	Dave	Grade Percheron	Black	1906
184	Chestnut, J. T.	Billings, R. 2	———	Grade French Coach	Brown	1910
191	Hasenfratz, Joe	Perry, R. 5	Waunaval	Grade Percheron	Grey	1909
167	Hvolboll, Paulin	Perry, R. 2	Marmaduke	Grade Percheron	Black	1907
204	Kelly, Bert H.	Bliss, R. 2	Senator	Grade Percheron	Black	1912
180	Kinney, D. F.	Sumner	Jerry	Grade Percheron	Black	1909
115	McCarthy, Phillip	Perry, R. 8	Dublicard	Grade Percheron	Grey	1908
271	Park, W. W.	Red Rock, R. 3	Arles	Grade French Coach	Bay	1908
328	Siler, J. M.	Bliss, R. 1	Chaslin	Grade Percheron	Black	1909
196	Sullins, A. D.	Red Rock, R. 1	———	Grade French Draft	Black	1906
	Scrub Stallions					
159	Falke, Henry	Billings	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
329	Hvolboll, Paulin	Perry, R. 2	Black Bear	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
294	Kelly, Bert H.	Bliss, R. 2	Diamond	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
382	Meshek, Martin	Perry	Commorn	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
383	Meshek, Martin	Perry	Kafton	Scrub Stallion	Black	1901
310	Nixon, D. C.	Perry, R. 4	Caesar	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1906
357	Shaw, Wm.	Billings	Frank	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
509	Siler, J. M.	Bliss, R. 1	Victor	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
269	Tobiss, J. H.	Red Rock, R. 1	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1904

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, NOBLE COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Scrub Stallions—Continued.					
164	White, G. E.	Perry	——	Scrub Stallion		
2	Work, W. H.	Red Rock, R. 3	Lankey	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
233	Zimmerman, Chas.	Billings, R. 4	——	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
	Pure Bred or Registered Jacks					
191	Bryant, J. W.	Perry	Peacock 9514	Standard Jack	Grey	1910
192	Bryant, J. W.	Perry	Colonel Garrison 2nd 9532.	Standard Jack	Black	1911
195	Chapman, J. C.	Red Rock, R. 1	Black Jonathan 4110	Standard Jack	Black	1905
13	Dohaney, A. J.	Lucien	Black Tom 5076	Standard Jack	Black	1909
109	Greenleaf, H. L.	Morrison	Double King 2905	American Jack	Black	1907
250	Sayre, W. A.	Morrison	Dynamite Dick 6978	Standard Jack	Black	1907
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
302	Chestnut, J. T.	Billings, R. 2	Jack	Scrub Jack	Grey	1910
380	Fowler, Willard	Billings	——	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
127	Hvelboll, Paulin	Perry, R. 2	White Cloud	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
329	Kelly, Bert H.	Bliss, R. 2	Dick	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
330	Kelly, Bert H.	Bliss, R. 2	Bob	Scrub Jack	Black	1905
540	McMillan, H. A.	Billings, R. 1	——	Scrub Jack	Grey	1909
531	Short & Thompson	Perry, R. 5	Young Mammoth	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
543	Siler, J. N.	Bliss, R. 1	——	Scrub Jack	Black	
39	Smelser, W. E.	Perry, R. 7	Monarch	Scrub Jack	Black	1901
321	Sullins, A. D.	Red Rock, R. 1	——	Scrub Jack	Brown	1907
307	Tobias, J. H.	Red Rock, R. 1	Jack	Scrub Jack	Grey	1907
201	White, G. E.	Perry	Sampson	Scrub Jack		
264	Wyatt, R. F. & Sons	Orlando, R. 5	Bob Taylor	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
265	Wyatt, R. F. & Sons	Orlando, R. 5	Bill Huggins	Scrub Jack	Grey	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, NOWATA COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure Bred Stallions					
574	Hiedebrecht, J. J.	Watova, R. 1	Cavalier 94839	Percheron	Black	1912
209	McClure, Chas.	Delaware	Picador 24501	French Draft	Grey	1910
321	Merfeld, John H.	Watova	Imprudent dela Lys 7119.	Belgian	Bay	1910
79	Voris, Garner	Delaware, R. 2	Hercuelas 79773	Percheron	Grey	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, NOWATA COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Grade Stallions					
283	Jordan Bros.	Eaton	Mack	Grade Percheron	Black	1908
298	Morse, J. A.	Delaware	Red Chute Jr.	Grade Standard Bred	Sorrel	1909
104	Parrish, A. H.	Alluwe	Almutis	Grade Percheron	Black	1908
75	Stumbaugh, J. H.	Delaware	Bob	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
232	Wallace, E.	Watova	——	Grade Belgian	Black	1911
	Scrub Stallions					
400	Cox, N.	Lenapah	——	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1907
387	Keith, Emit	Lenapah	——	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
219	Merfeld, John H.	Watova	Michel	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1910
563	McGrew, C. S.	Watova	John	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
	Pure Bred or Registered Jacks					
204	Merfeld, John H.	Watova	Abell's Big Ben 2673	American Jack	Black	1907
194	Morin, C. E.	Nowata	Sir David 9430	Standard Jack	Black	1910
42	Voris, Garner	Delaware, R. 2	Legaltender 9433	Standard Jack	Black	1911
243	Willis, A. W.	Nowata	Jumb Chief 9431	Standard Jack	Black	1910
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
423	Kieth, Emit	Lenapah	——	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
181	Parrish, A. H.	Alluwe	Black Bob	Scrub Jack	Black	1907

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, OKFUSKEE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Grade Stallion.					
202	Lohner, J. G.	Okemah, R. 3	Willie	Grade French Draft	Brown	1907
	Scrub Stallions					
156	Blanks, Nat	Clearview	Jim Miller	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1901
420	Case, W. H.	Paden, R. 1	Alex	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1906
446	McMillan, J. C.	Morse	Jombo	Scrub Stallion	Black	1905
427	Howell, C. F.	Henryetta, R. 1	Buster	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1913
397	Smith, J. M.	Paden, R. 2	——	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
256	Watson, Santa	Dustin	Dan	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1910
464	Whaley, Ed	Boley, R. 1	Country Boy	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
	Pure Bred or Registered Jack					
388	Parsons, T. H.	Paden, R. 2	Eureka G. 5005	Standard Jack	Black	1907
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
208	Blanks, Nat	Clearview	Warrior	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
495	Green, W. W.	Morse	Taxpayer	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
328	Lohner, J. G.	Okemah, R. 2	Montrose	Scrub Jack	Brown	1901
567	Massey, J. W.	Paden, R. 2	Honest John	Scrub Jack	Black	1912

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, OKLAHOMA COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure Bred Stallions					
379	Alguire, D. E.	Oklahoma, R. 10	Casino Prince 94110	Percheron	Black	1912
518	Bretz, F. J.	Capitol Hill Sta., Oklahoma	Barton G. 47954	Standard Bred	Black	1906
331	Edmonds, J. A.	Oklahoma	Terrible Bill 68382	Thoroughbred	Brown	1910
417	Henthorn, A. J.	Oklahoma	Pleasant King 113711	Percheron	Black	1913
418	Henthorn, A. J.	Oklahoma	Hercules 35586	Percheron	Grey	1903
602	Kennard, F. J.	Arcadia	Earl of Pembroke 2995	American Saddle	Brown	1907
603	Kennard, F. J.	Arcadia	Lynn Highland 5262	American Saddle	Bay	1911
430	Koelsch, August	Oklahoma	Kildare 114312	Percheron	Black	1914
458	Lanyon, R. J.	Harrah, R. 1	Chaslin 107503	Percheron	Black	1913
459	Lanyon, R. J.	Harrah, R. 1	Villers 108690	Percheron	Black	1913
127	Piplier, Wm. F.	Harrah, R. 1	Symbolkin 61148	Standard Bred	Bay	1912
538	Richards, Ed.	Oklahoma, R. 9	Kroto 108952	Percheron	Black	1914
128	Schuler, Matthew	Harrah, R. 3	Gothier 63091	Percheron	Black	1908
426	Steffey & Clark	Oklahoma, R. 1	Owana 62692	Standard Bred	Bay	1913
389	Sudik, Vinc	Oklahoma, R. 7	Casino Jr. 87423	Percheron	Grey	1913
422	Tyler, J. G.	Edmond	Wilson 55549	Percheron	Black	1913
423	Tyler, J. G.	Edmond	Midnight Rex 5569	American Saddle	Black	1912
424	Tyler, J. G.	Edmond	Uhlan 62320	Percheron	Black	1908
340	Pack, C. E.	Oklahoma, R. 10	Symbolwilkin 39668	Standard Bred	Bay	1904
	Grade Stallions					
319	Canada, W. G.	Jones City, R. 2	Prince	Grade Percheron	Grey	1910
186	Hendrickson, A. C.	Newalla	Hi Goggerty	Grade Amer. Saddle	Grey	1906
311	Janssen, B. H.	Oklahoma, R. 5	Colonel	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1912
126	Morava, Wm. F.	Wheatland, R. 1	Dewey	Grade Percheron	Black	1909
103	March, M. L.	Choctaw, R. 1	Lenard	Grade Percheron	Black	1911
372	Sledge, G. W.	Harrah	Black Prince	Grade Percheron	Black	1911
	Scrub Stallions					
309	Habeggar, J. A.	Oklahoma, R. 8	——	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1906
230	Higdon, M. H.	Jones	Jim Crow	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
225	Mitchell, James	Choctaw, R. 1	——	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
406	Moore, A. L.	Luther	Chandler	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1902
407	Moore, A. L.	Luther	Beecher	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
280	Pack, C. E.	Oklahoma, R. 10	Brilliant	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1901
296	Sherrick, Wm.	Oklahoma, R. 9	——	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
11	Thompson, C. C.	Newalla, R. 1	Perch	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, OKLAHOMA COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure Bred Jacks					
394	Button Bros.	Oklahoma, R. 8	Oklahoma Boy 3787	Standard Jack	Black	1913
272	Henthorn, A. J.	Oklahoma	Maloy's Harwood 21610	Standard Jack	Black	1912
262	Kendall, T. H.	Jones City, R. 1	The Bear Cat 11258	Standard Jack	Brown	1912
365	Koelsch, August	Oklahoma, R. 5	Clever Boy 11396	Standard Jack	Blue	1911
207	Mitchell, James	Choctaw, R. 1	Mark J. 4654	American Jack	Black	1909
208	Mitchell, James	Choctaw, R. 1	Breeder's Special 4653	American Jack	Black	1906
211	Pack, C. E.	Oklahoma, R. 10	Roosevelt 20277	Standard Jack	Grey	1911
371	Richards, Ed.	Oklahoma, R. 9	Jeff 2544	Standard Jack	Black	1903
77	Rush, J. D.	Oklahoma, R. 4	Banks 21017	Standard Jack	Black	1912
78	Rush, J. D.	Oklahoma, R. 4	Moonlight 9037	Standard Jack	Black	1912
79	Rush, J. D.	Oklahoma, R. 4	Jay 21018	Standard Jack	Black	1913
275	Tyler, J. G.	Edmond	High Tower 10891	Standard Jack	Black	1905
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
263	Higdon, M. H.	Jones City	Silver Crown	Scrub Jack	Black	1905
392	Lanyon, R. J.	Harrah, R. 1	Sunlight	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
389	Morava, Wm. F.	Wheatland, R. 1	Linden Jr.	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
453	Moore, A. L.	Luther	Stonewall	Scrub Jack	Brown	1908
454	Moore, A. L.	Luther	Major Randolph	Scrub Jack	Brown	1903
173	Schuler, J. M.	Harrah, R. 3	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
332	Sherrick, Wm.	Oklahoma, R. 9	——	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
565	Sledge, G. W.	Harrah	Jack	Scrub Jack	Maltese	1905

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, OKMULGEE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-Bred Stallion.					
78	Arnold, J. S.	Beggs	Truxton King 5221	American Saddle	Bay	1909
	Grade Stallions					
364	Boggs, C.	Morris	Compton	Grade Standard Bred.	Brown	1891
81	Donathan, R. W.	Okmulgee, R. 3	Chester	Grade Percheron	Bay	1913
223	Ledbetter, Floyd	Okmulgee	Red Fox	Grade Standard Bred.	Sorrel	1909
355	Rice, George	Okmulgee	Mike	Grade Percheron	Grey	1911
	Scrub Stallions					
424	Beal, R. W.	Okmulgee, R. 1	Morgan	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
460	Clymore, A. E.	Morris, R. 2	——	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1907
475	Cobb, Ely	Morris, R. 1	Mack	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1910
311	Ledbetter, Floyd	Okmulgee	Markham	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1909
504	Mitchell, G. & Co.	Boynton, R. 2	Lee	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1911
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
472	Beal, R. W.	Okmulgee, R. 1	Eastern John	Scrub Jack	Grey	1914
523	Cobb, Ely	Morris, R. 1	Tom	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
466	Edwards, W. P.	Boynton, R. 1	Villa	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
357	Ledbetter, Floyd	Okmulgee	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
526	Russell, W. B.	Okmulgee, R. 3	——	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
130	Waugh, J. E.	Okmulgee, R. 3	——	Scrub Jack	Grey	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, OSAGE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-Bred Stallions.					
551	Casselman, D. A.	Grainola	Ingles 64998 (78627)	Percheron	Grey	1908
341	Mock, J. A.	Burbank	Bismark 91489	Percheron	Grey	1911
68	Seitz & Garland	Foraker	Milton 80141	Percheron	Grey	1911
69	Seitz & Garland	Foraker	Hector 88215	Percheron	Black	1913
601	Shellenbarger, Oren	Grainola	Roy's Chief 50803	Percheron	Black	1907
393	Tall Chief, Henry	Fairfax	Dan Falmont 50834	Standard Bred	Brown	1908

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, OSAGE COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Grade Stallion.					
273	Tontz, John	Grainola, R. 1	Ground Swell Jr.	Grade Shire	Bay	1907
	Scrub Stallions					
267	Coffman, J. H.	Skiatook	——	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
284	Tucker, R. B.	Fairfax	Thom	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1905
	Pure Bred or Registered Jack					
249	Boulanger, I. W.	Elgin, Kans.	Jumbo 6426	Standard Jack	Black	1910
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
425	Mitchell, Joseph D.	Pawhuska	——	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
363	Moore, W. L.	Ralston, R. 2	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1903
449	Plummer, C. E.	Blackburn	Bismark Junior	Scrub Jack	Black	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, OTTAWA COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure Bred Stallions					
534	Garman, J. R.	Fairland	Wander One 55650	Standard Bred	Bay	1910
535	Garman, J. R.	Fairland	Charmant 54199	Percheron	Bay	1907
474	Smith, Lawrence F.	Seneca, Mo.	Obsidian 53774	Percheron	Black	
	Grade Stallion					
313	Fallis, W. R.	Miami, R. 4	Major	Grade Percheron	Brown	1913
	Scrub Stallions					
360	Bowen Bros.	Fairland, R. 1	——	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
435	Garman, J. R.	Fairland	J. T. Moore	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1907
202	Howard, Green	Tiff City, Mo.	——	Scrub Stallion	Roan	1906
470	Van Horn, R. Roy & Co.	Peoria	Scott	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1903
	Pure Bred or Registered Jack					
317	Bowen Bros.	Fairland, R. 1	Jack 3708	American Jack	Black	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, OTTAWA COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
367	Garman, J. R.	Fairland	Mack Jr.	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
368	Garman, J. R.	Fairland	Rutledge	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
369	Garman, J. R.	Fairland	Doctor Cowden	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
370	Garman, J. R.	Fairland	Jim Thomas	Scrub Jack	Grey	1907
371	Garman, J. R.	Fairland	Doctor Hartman Sampson	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
240	Green, Howard	Tiff City, Mo.	——	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
522	Van Horn, R. Roy & Co.	Peoria	——	Scrub Jack	Black	1906

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, PAWNEE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure Bred Stallions					
607	Byars, F. L.	Cleveland	Mephistopheles 41362	Percheron	Grey	1903
249	Fugate, J. M.	Cleveland	Bay Prince 69816	Percheron	Bay	1909
2	Garner, W. J.	Pawnee, R. 1	Laghout 98912	Percheron	Black	1911
298	Heckendon, J. W.	Pawnee, R. 2	Tarquin 43284	Percheron	Sorrel	1907
36	Marlow, F. M.	Blackburn, R. 1	Wayne 95480	Percheron	Grey	1912
109	Milburn, S. A.	Valley, R. 1	Hershel 57374	Percheron	Grey	1907
294	Olmstead, W. M.	Pawnee	Julot 34296 (48689)	Percheron	Black	1900
232	Poos, Carl	Blackburn	Dougal C. 51627	Standard Bred	Grey	1910
337	Reigel, Geo. E.	Jennings, R. 1	Kansas Ambition 989	Hacknev	Chestnut	1908
446	Roe, J. T. & Waters, G. A.	Pawnee, R. 4	King 97893	Percheron	Black	1912
32	Waters, G. A.	Pawnee, R. 3	Seneca 91072	Percheron	Brown	1912
33	Waters, G. A.	Pawnee, R. 3	Neil 102679	Percheron	Black	1913
34	Waters, G. A.	Pawnee, R. 3	Guy 103080	Percheron	Black	1913
3	Week Bros.	Skedee	Turin 46052 (58151)	Percheron	Black	1904
	Grade Stallions					
292	Comer Bros.	Keystone, R. 1	Favori	Grade Percheron	Black	1909
119	Henderson, S. W.	Pawnee	Plato	Grade Percheron	Black	1911
168	Lee, Lewis & Hopper, Wm.	Valley, R. 1	Victor General	Grade Percheron	Bay	1911
139	Olmstead, W. M.	Pawnee	Dennis T.	Grade Standard Bred	Bay	1900
296	Robbins, Fred	Ralston, R. 1	Simon	Grade Belgian	Bay	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, PAWNEE COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Grade Stallions					
58	Roe, Frank	Blackburn	——	Grade Percheron	Black	1908
104	Skedee Horse Co	Skedee	Mustapha II	Grade Percheron	Black	1909
177	Whittaker, W. E	Pawnee, R. 5	Duke III	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
	Scrub Stallions					
413	Amen, E. H	Pawnee, R. 2	Diamond Dick	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
375	Baker, J. E	Pawnee	Prince Adelbert	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
286	Colclazier, John	Skedee, R. 3	Duke	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
412	Drake, Donald	Skedee, R. 1	Black Knight	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
522	Dugan, James	Red Rock, R. 3	Prince Roy	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
157	Henderson, S. W	Pawnee	Chief	Scrub Stallion	Black & White	1908
469	Wehr, J. W	Ralston, R. 1	General Dewey	Scrub Stallion	Black	1904
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
187	Heckendon, J. W.	Pawnee, R. 2	Governor Wood Jr. 9122	Standard Jack	Black	1907
1	Marlow, F. M.	Blackburn, R. 1	Kansas King 2853	Standard Jack	Black	1908
324	Millburn, S. A.	Valley, R. 1	Cook's Sampson 11334	Standard Jack	Grey	1908
378	Robbins, Geo.	Pawnee, R. 5	Paul Kruger 2506	Standard Jack	Black	1902
21	Waters, G. A.	Pawnee, R. 3	Grey Ben 5153	Standard Jack	Grey	1909
19	Weeks Bros.	Skedee	Grover Cleveland 5872	Standard Jack	Black	1910
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
419	Baker, J. E.	Pawnee, R. 2	Tom	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
227	Bean, Harley	Pawnee, R. 1	Black Joe	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
480	Comer Bros.	Keystone, R. 1	Joe Bill	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
481	Comer Bros.	Keystone, R. 1	Joe Fox	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
187	Fugate, J. M.	Cleveland	Jake	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
10	Garner, W. J.	Pawnee, R. 1	Big Bog	Scrub Jack	Brown	1906
195	Henderson, S. W.	Pawnee, R. 1	Bradock	Scrub Jack	Black	1905
542	Hunts, H. E.	Blackburn	Jack	Scrub Jack	Blue	1912
493	Leabo, J. V.	Keystone	Jack	Scrub Jack	Brown	1910
38	Marlow, F. M.	Blackburn, R. 1	Billy Bryan	Scrub Jack	Grey	1906
40	Marlow, F. M.	Blackburn, R. 1	Sanco	Scrub Jack	Maltese	1913
189	Reigel, Geo. E.	Jennings, R. 1		Scrub Jack	Black	1908
516	Wehr, J. W.	Ralston, R. 1	Dandy Joe	Scrub Jack	Black	1897
517	Wehr, J. W.	Ralston, R. 1	Big Tom Jr.	Scrub Jack	Grey	1908
518	Wehr, J. W.	Ralston, R. 1	Young Silver Crown	Scrub Jack	Black	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, PAYNE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-Bred Stallions.					
107	Bryan, Frank S.	Perkins, R. 2	Paganine 3512	French Coach	Bay	1904
108	Bryan, Frank S.	Perkins, R. 2	Bougratre 16416	French Draft	Black	1906
329	Dobbins, J. M.	Stillwater	Rastus 70936	Percheron	Grey	1910
a596	Foster, M. L.	Perkins	Red Douglas 42080	Percheron	Chestnut	1904
472	Gilges, I.	Stillwater	Riley G. 36060	Standardbred	Bay	1892
451	Harrah, J. T.	Stillwater, R. 1	Black Boy 12148	French Draft	Black	1898
225	Kirby, J. S.	Stillwater, R. 4	Captain 56615	Percheron	Blue	1907
349	McKaughan, O. E.	Glencoe	Cicuo 20511	French Draft	Black	1913
222	Millhorn, W. S.	Cushing	Harry Rex 2727	American Saddle	Black	1907
139	Oklahoma A. & M. College	Stillwater	Joucou 79361 (88640)	Percheron	Grey	1909
463	Oklahoma A. & M. College	Stillwater	Gladiator 118314	Percheron	Grey	1914
596	Orner, F. C.	Stillwater	Red Douglas 42080	Percheron	Chestnut	1904
342	Patton, Wm. I.	Stillwater, R. 2	Juneboleer G 49940	Standardbred	Bay	1907
44	Scott, W. L.	Perkins	Meritant Jr. 92525	Percheron	Black	1912
94	Shotwell, Orlando	Cushing, R. 1	Cassius 87424	Percheron	Black	1912
125	Spencer, Wm.	Morrison	Krutsch 36886	Thoroughbred	Chestnut	1903
126	Spencer, Wm.	Morrison	Major Ellis 60168	Standardbred	Bay	1913
486	Wedelin, J. M.	Yale	Ten Brock 3725	German Coach	Black	1900
395	White, J. W.	Glencoe	Barney 21358	French Draft	White	1903
	Grade Stallions.					
280	Bethards, Geo.	Glencoe	Stanley	Grade French Draft	Grey	1902
345	Coy, Albert	Yale, R. 2	Major Blue Cloud	Grade Percheron	Roan	1908
133	Evans, Mell	Stillwater, R. 7	Dexter	Grade Percheron	Grey	1914
141	Graves, W. H.	Glencoe, R. 4	Nig	Grade Percheron	Black	1913
142	Graves, W. H.	Glencoe, R. 4	Rex	Grade Standardbred	Bay	
41	Howe, A. M.	Stillwater	Prince	Grade French Draft	Black	1911
34	Marshall, Bert	Perkins, R. 4	Grover	Grade Percheron	Black	1911
109	Millhorn, W. S.	Cushing	Prince Unau	Grade Percheron	Black	1908
110	Millhorn, W. S.	Cushing	Tom McGregor	Grade Standardbred	Chestnut	1905
247	Powers, Ralph	Yale,	King Cole	Grade Percheron	Black	1906
120	Price, Chas.	Coyle, R. 1	Camera	Grade Percheron	Sorrel	1910
200	Richards, E. S.	Glencoe	Comet	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
284	Snyder, J. A.	Ripley, R. 2	Cap	Grade Percheron	Black	1912
108	Zuck, J. & Son	Stillwater	Ned	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
	Scrub Stallions					
417	Bethards, Geo.	Glencoe	Teddy	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1908
194	Broaderick, J.	Stillwater, R. 6	Rob	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1907
228	Dobbins, J. M.	Stillwater, R. 6	Black Joe	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
229	Dobbins, J. M.	Stillwater, R. 6	Iowa Boy	Scrub Stallion	Black	1903

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, PAYNE COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled
	Scrub Stallions—Continued.					
126	Henke, Gus	Orlando, R. 4	Almatus	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
155	Kimple, A. L.	Glencoe, R. 6	Black Dan	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
487	Linsemeyer, L. F.	Ripley, R. 2		Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
350	McGinty, W. M.	Ripley	Shiner	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
149	Ohse, A. E.	Glencoe, R. 3	Jake	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1902
391	Patton, S. C.	Stillwater	Roy	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1910
91	Stanley, S. N.	Stillwater	Fred	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1911
42	White, H. T.	Stillwater	Nimbus	Scrub Stallion	Black	1903
	Pure-Bred or Registered Jacks.					
352	Bethards, Geo.	Glencoe	Shelby Jr. 7047	Standard Jack	Black	1910
353	Bethards, Geo.	Glencoe	Taft 7048	Standard Jack	Black	1911
354	Bethards, Geo.	Glencoe	Legal Tender Jr. 7049	Standard Jack	Grey	1912
188	Broaderick, J.	Stillwater, R. 6	Young Oklahoma 21538	Standard Jack	Black	1912
400	Coy, Albert	Yale, R. 2	Barytone 10169	Standard Jack	Black	1910
189	Graves, W. H.	Glencoe, R. 4	Black Dick 20599	Standard Jack	Black	1910
319	Kimple, A. L.	Glencoe, R. 6	Napoleon 11281	Standard Jack	Black	1914
70	Knight, G. H.	Coyle, R. 3	Glen Echo 21152	Standard Jack	Black	1912
219	McKaughan, O. E.	Glencoe	Casey Jones 21724	Standard Jack	Black	1913
220	McKaughan, O. E.	Glencoe	Storm Chief 21725	Standard Jack	Black	1911
136	Millhorn, W. S.	Cushing	Black Jeff Jr. 10049	Standard Jack	Black	1905
137	Millhorn, W. S.	Cushing	Carpentiera 90064	American Jack	Black	1903
154	Ohse, A. E.	Glencoe, R. 3	Jargo 10125	Standard Jack	Grey	1912
330	Patton, S. C.	Stillwater, R. 5	Eoph 11370	Standard Jack	Black	1911
392	Payne, C. H.	Ripley, R. 1	Marshall Field 11478	Standard Jack	Black	1912
302	Powers, Ralph	Yale	Starlight 5315	Standard Jack	Black	1910
255	Richards, E. S.	Glencoe, R. 5	Black Artist 7176	Standard Jack	Black	1911
256	Richards, E. S.	Glencoe, R. 5	Mammoth J. C. 7177	Standard Jack	Black	1912
50	Shotwell, Orlando	Cushing, R. 1	Haskell 9439	Standard Jack	Black	1912
63	White, H. T.	Stillwater	Jumbo 2247	Standard Jack	Black	1909
105	White, H. T.	Stillwater	Oklahoma Chief 9936	Standard Jack	Black	1911
267	White, J. W.	Glencoe, R. 2	C. T. Robber 3447	Standard Jack	Black	1905

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, PAYNE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
237	Broaderick, J.	Stillwater, R. 6	Berry	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
71	Bryan, Frank S.	Perkins, R. 2	Ambition	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
72	Bryan, Frank S.	Perkins, R. 2	Pough	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
259	Dobbins, J. M.	Stillwater	Sterling	Scrub Jack	Blue	1910
260	Dobbins, J. M.	Stillwater	Sampson	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
247	Haight, J. E.	Mulhall, R. 4		Scrub Jack	Black	1914
390	Harrah, J. T.	Stillwater, R. 1	Duke	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
64	Herod, Lem	Perkins, R. 2	Bob Johnson	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
141	Kirby, J. S.	Stillwater, R. 7	Sampson	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
427	Wedelin, J. M.	Yale	Jeff	Scrub Jack	Black	1907

a. Transferred.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, PITTSBURG COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions					
526	Dunagan, D. N.	McAlester, R. 1	Delmar 83543	Percheron	Black	1910
412	King, F. S.	McAlester	Berham 36694	Standardbred	Bay	1901
413	King, F. S.	McAlester	Arnolph 58315	Percheron	Grey	1908
385	Leflore, Greenwood	McAlester	R. R. Hall 60002	Standardbred	Brown	1909
205	Phipps, W. R.	Featherston	Integre 59430 (81268)	Percheron	Black	1904
542	Russell, John F.	McAlester	Corsaire 60710 (63384)	Percheron	Grey	
110	Stephens, John E.	Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.	Gimcrack 24088	Thoroughbred	Chestnut	1900
	Cross-bred Stallion.					
1	Flesher & Dale	Krebs	Kreb's Rex	Crossbred	Black	1912
	Grade Stallions.					
371	McGee, E.	Scipio	H. & T. C.	Grade Standardbred	Brown	1909
	Scrub Stallions.					
433	Anderson, A. L.	Anderson	Burt	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1908
338	Hopkins, W. W.	McAlester	Prince McGregory	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, PITTSBURG COUNTY.—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled
	Scrub Stallions, Continued.					
224	Markland, R. D. & Reynolds W. H.	Savana		Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
74	Mathiews, A. D.	Quinton		Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
211	Nation, W. M.	Quinton		Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
143	Quinton, James	Quinton		Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
320	Stevens, J. C.	McAlester	Scotts Almont Jr.	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1905
189	Wade, R. E.	Quinton	Captain Kidd	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1904
	Pure-Bred or Registered Jacks.					
168	Eastes, R. E.	Canadian	Wadley's Rockefeller 2854.	American Jack	Black	1909
328	McFall, C. F.	Featherston	Kentucky Joe 11137	Standard Jack	Black	1908
315	Nation, W. M.	Quinton	Oklahoma King 2967.	American Jack	Black	1907
116	Phipps, W. R.	Featherston	John D. 10672	Standard Jack	Grey	
185	Wade, R. E.	Quinton	Crown Prince II. 37[illegible]0.	American Jack	Black	1907
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
539	Anderson, A. L.	Anderson	George	Scrub Jack	Blue	1911
471	Cowling, A. F.	Arpelar	Whale	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
257	Markland, R. D.	Savana		Scrub Jack	Black	1906
103	Mathiews, A. D.	Quinton	Pittsburg	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
424	Perteet, John	McAlester, R. 2	Buster	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
224	Wade, R. E.	Quinton	John	Scrub Jack	Blue	1901

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, PONTOTOC COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
26	Bell, T. W.	Allen	Buster 92941	Percheron	Black	1911
537	Martin, W. G.	Ada	Montell 42045	Standardbred	Bay	1901
281	Scrivner, C. O.	Stonewall	Marquette 3981	French Coach	Sorrel	1906
169	Spangler, T. R.	Stonewall	Hercules 77549	Percheron	Grey	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, PONTOTOC COUNTY.— Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled
	Scrub Stallions.					
98	Clayton, L. C.	Steedman		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
68	Dickerson, J. N.	Ada		Scrub Stallion	Spotted	1913
361	Lea, Lewis	Franks	Rondo	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1908
272	Lovelady, J. H.	Stonewall	Ben	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
432	Murphy, Ben	Ada	Tom	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1907
65	Odom, A. D.	Steedman		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
292	Sturdevant, F. S.	Vanoss	Sampson	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1912
	Pure-Bred or Registered Jacks.					
305	Floyd, J. R.	Ada	Black Barney 5224	Standard Jack	Black	1908
370	Martin, W. G.	Ada	Pemberton 5792	American Jack	Black	1910
279	Paine, J. H.	Ada	Champion 20044	Standard Jack	Black	1906
9	Pontotoc Breeders' Ass'n	Ada	John Marshall 4678	American Jack	Black	1911
259	Wade, Sam	Ada	Black Diamond 10949	Standard Jack	Black	1913
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
151	Buck, J. S.	Ada	Dan	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
354	Crabtree, D. C.	Steedman	Craig	Scrub Jack	Black	1904
306	Dickerson, J. N.	Ada	Perry	Scrub Jack	Maltese	1909
92	Edmiston, Wm	Stonewall		Scrub Jack	Black	1911
528	Hisaw, Charlie	Stonewall	John	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
5	Jones, C. W.	Allen		Scrub Jack	Grey	1899
538	Mosely, L. B.	Maxwell	Lewis	Scrub Jack	Blue	1909
15	Story James A.	Allen		Scrub Jack	Black	1905
369	Wade, Sam	Ada	Teddie	Scrub Jack	Grey	1909
478	Wilson, Scott	Steedman		Scrub Jack	Black	1912

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, POTTAWATTOMIE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
202	Aydelotte Horse Imp. Ass'n	Meeker, R. 2	Rantoul 11833	French Draft	Black	1900
24	Driscoll, Val	Dale, R. 1	Souvenir (59847)	Percheron	Black	1903
4	Hampton, L. A. & Son	Dale, R. 1	Keota Erastus 99981	Percheron	Black	1913
6	Hampton, L. A. & Son	Dale, R. 1	Casino Model 74789	Percheron	Black	1911
556	McInnch, L. P.	Wanette	Robert de Rebecq (32750)	Belgian	Bay	1903
338	Strawn, Hiram	Maud	Grey Tom 15998	French Draft	Grey	1905
176	Tolen, W. R.	Maud	Buchin 4341	German Coach	Bay	1906
177	Tolen, W. R.	Maud	Monarch 50393	Percheron	Black	1906
180	Tolen, W. R.	Maud	Spring Up 51512	Percheron	Bay	1906
328	Turner, John W.	Earlsboro	Max 82560	Percheron	Black	1910
576	Womack, E. B.	Tecumseh, R. 3	Kado 42924 (68413)	Percheron	Black	1905
	Grade Stallions.					
198	Brooks, J. T.	McLoud	Galilleo	Grade Per.	Black	1911
166	Inman, F. G.	Earlsboro, R. 1	Duke the Third	Grade Per.	Black	1912
112	Neighbors, W. M.	Meeker	Hall	Grade Per.	Bay	1911
233	Pantier, L. G.	Shawnee, R. 2	Victor	Grade Per.	Black	1913
181	Parker, Miron Landon	Shawnee	Success Jr.	Grade Per.	Black	1913
310	Pope, J. M.	Wanette, R. 1		Grade Belgian	Brown	1913
195	Richard, C. R.	Konawa	Duke	Grade Per.	Brown	1912
158	Schmidt, W. A.	Tecumseh, R. 5	Snyder	Grade Per.	Brown	1910
208	Sharp, W. M.	Konawa, R. 2	Ceylum	Grade Per.	Bay	1911
145	Shelby, T. C.	Prague, R. 3	Joe	Grade French Coach	Brown	1911
320	Womack, E. B.	Tecumseh, R. 3	Prince	Grade Per.	Bay	1912
	Scrub Stallions.					
122	Farley, R. C.	Asher		Scrub Stallion	Grey	1907
41	Grotz, P. J.	Wanette		Scrub Stallion	Grey	1902
179	Hamilton, A. A.	Tribbey	Buster	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1912
180	Hamilton, A. A.	Tribbey	Black Bud	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
465	Hensley, J. L.	Prague, R. 3		Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
505	Horn, Jesse	Shawnee	Sealem	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
285	Jordan, W. T.	Asher, R. 2		Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
395	Lynn, E.	Asher, R. 1		Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1911
396	Lynn, E.	Asher, R. 1		Scrub Stallion	Grey	1911
270	Northcutt, J. W.	Tecumseh	Harry	Scrub Stallion	Blue	1913
160	Parks, Thos. J.	Tribbey, R. 2	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
252	Thomas, C. K.	Keokuk Falls	Jerry	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1912
368	Watson, W. B.	Wanette	Hawk	Scrub Stallion	Black	1904
52	Willis, N. P.	Trousdale	Selum	Scrub Stallion	Black	1906
	Pure-Bred or Registered Jacks.					
10	Driscoll, Val	Dale, R. 1	Noble Giant 49083½	American Jack	Black	1911

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, POTTAWATOMIE COUNTY—Cont'd.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-Bred or Registered Jacks— Continued.					
88	Hampton, L. A. & Son	Dale, R. 1	Rall's Dandy Jim 3818	American Jack	Black	1909
43	Hensley, J. L.	Prague, R. 3	Mark Twain 3859	Standard Jack	Black	1904
4	Logan, J. T.	Shawnee, R. 5	Missouri Boy 7328	Standard Jack	Black	1910
5	Logan, J. T.	Shawnee, R. 5	Peacock 7327	Standard Jack	Black	1910
44	Logan, J. T.	Shawnee, R. 5	Skylight 7325	Standard Jack	Black	1908
96	McInnich, L. P.	Wanette	Colonel 21316	Standard Jack	Black	1913
147	Neighbors, W. M.	Meeker, R. 2	Barcelona 9566	Standard Jack	Black	1908
148	Neighbors, W. M.	Meeker, R. 2	Missouri Chief 4854	Standard Jack	Black	1902
288	Pantier, L. G.	Shawnee, R. 2	Teddy 6726	Standard Jack	Grey	1911
232	Parker, Miron Landon	Shawnee	Hunter 21203	Standard Jack	Blue	1912
341	Sharp, W. M.	Konawa, R. 2	Barney Grant 20032	Standard Jack	Black	1907
228	Thomas, C. K.	Keokuk Falls	Ben Hur 10461	Standard Jack	Blue	1912
101	Tolen, W. R.	Maud	Cooper's Jumbo 2687	American Jack	Black	1908
313	Tucker, Wilson R.	Payson	Comanche II. 20506	Standard Jack	Black	——
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
137	Aydelotte Horse Imp. Ass'n	Meeker, R. 2	Morrow II.	Scrub Jack	Black	1897
138	Aydelotte Horse Imp. Ass'n	Meeker, R. 2	Joe Folk Jr.	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
324	Brooks, J. T.	McLoud	Alfonso II.	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
68	Childs, H.	Trousdale		Scrub Jack	Black	1911
69	Childs, H.	Trousdale		Scrub Jack	Grey	1910
70	Childs, H.	Trousdale		Scrub Jack	Grey	1911
203	Hennessee, W. A.	Tribbey, R. 3		Scrub Jack	Grey	1909
483	Lynn, E.	Asher, R. 1	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
118	Tolen, W. R.	Maud	Crown Prince	Scrub Jack	Grey	1911
119	Tolen, W. R.	Maud	Major	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
120	Tolen, W. R.	Maud	Ned	Scrub Jack	Black	1902
258	Turner, John W.	Earlsboro	Eagle	Scrub Jack	Brown	1911
171	Weaver, S. J.	Wanette		Scrub Jack	Brown	1908
202	Weaver, S. J.	Wanette		Scrub Jack	Black	1911
534	Womack, E. B.	Tecumseh, R. 3	Balaam	Scrub Jack	Black	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSE DURING 1916, PUSHMATAHA COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Scrub Stallions					
393	Rainwater, G. W.	Antlers	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1907
97	Vanzant, J. M.	Daisy	Black Smoky	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
	Pure-bred or Registered Jack.					
327	Lindly, O. J.	Rattan	Parker 9642	Standard Jack	Black	1910
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
184	Deshazo, S. L.	Ethel	Ben	Scrub Jack	Black	1903
36	McKinney, Thurston	Nashoba	Riley	Scrub Jack	Blue	1904
446	Rainswater, G. W.	Antlers	Arkansas Jim	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
530	Skaggs, Frank	Moyers	Journal	Scrub Jack	Black	1906

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSE D DURING 1916, ROGER MILLS COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
25	Burnes, Mrs. Myrtle	Rankin, R. 1	Keota Captain 31909	Percheron	White	1903
512	Gates, Karl	Hamburg	Franklin Gold Dust 5030	Morgan	Sorrel	1902
22	Thompson, H. E.	Strong City	Paros 49903	Percheron	Black	1906
	Grade Stallions					
a322	Donathan, M. L.	Leedey, R. 2	Phelix	Grade Percheron	Grey	1911
74	Ferguson, C. D.	Carpenter, R. 1	Billy	Grade Standard Bred	Black	1906
97	Hunter, W. H.	Hammon	Allen	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
322	Huston, Milo B.	Leedey, R. 2	Phelix	Grade Percheron	Grey	1911
301	Stinson, A. L.	Hammon, R. 1	Black Joe	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
65	Trent, J. A.	Hammon	Dudley	Grade Belgian	Roan	1913
	Scrub Stallions					
366	Boulware, C. H. & A. Allee, T.M.	Hammon	Hamp	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
205	Freeborn, L. R.	Moorewood	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1906
239	Gabbort, G. E.	Durham	Rogers	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1913
529	Lewis, George	Durham	Remo	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
404	Slack & Dunn	Crawford	———	Scrub Stallion	Roan	1912
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
398	Carl, H. W.	Cheyenne	Mac Tiger	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
234	Hunter, J. A.	Leedey, R. 3	Jack	Scrub Jack	Grey	1906
569	Lewis, George	Durham	Reno	Scrub Jack	Black	1910

a Transferred .

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, ROGERS COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions					
230	Buford & Gilbreath	Talala	Black Prince 15881	French Draft	Grey	1906
492	Ferguson, Ed	Collinsville	Billy Lonsdale 56834	Standard Bred	Bay	1911
609	Nettles, T. H. & Co.	Claremore, R. 1	Babylon 21907	French Draft	Black	1910
143	Nicholson, R. E.	Talala	Colonel 77957	Percheron	Black	1910
144	Nicholson, R. E.	Talala	Alger 100158	Percheron	Grey	1912
303	Ross & Adams	Inola, R. 1	Jean Le Blanc 112670	Percheron	Bay	1906
301	Tyrone, J. B.	Claremore	Fluellen 35409	Standard Bred	Bay	1900
568	White, J. A.	Talala	Leo McGuire 50655	Standard Bred	Bay	1909
	Grade Stallions					
259	Dowling, S. E.	Chelsea	Dragon	Grade French Draft	Bay	1903
2	Scott, Walter	Bushyhead, R. 1	Tancreed	Grade Percheron	Black	1904
	Scrub Stallions.					
249	Baker, D. C.	Oolagah	Billy Hop	Scrub Stallion	Black	1906
47	Hensley, Warren	Collinsville	Montrose	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1911
170	Jordan, Edward	Claremore	June	Scrub Stallion	Pinto	1906
201	Tyrone, J. B.	Claremore	Dan Neugent	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1907
169	Ward, C. L.	Bushyhead, R. 1	Copper	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1906
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
225	Baker, D. C.	Oolagah	Warrior III 20962	Standard Jack	Black	1912
141	Buford & Gilbreath	Talala	Buford's Taxpayer 6162	American Jack	Black	1910
286	Buford & Gilbreath	Talala	Case's Wonder 3454	American Jack	Black	1908
85	Nicholson, R. E.	Talala	Black Hauley 4392	American Jack	Black	1907
198	Nicholson, R. E.	Talala	Black Joe 6309	American Jack	Black	1911
372	Stephens, L. G.	Oolagah	Stephen's Taxpayer 5832	American Jack	Black	1909
193	Tyrone, J. B.	Claremore	John Harding 4911	American Jack	Black	1909
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
411	Dowell, P. P.	Claremore	Rowdy	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
410	Dowell, P. P.	Claremore	Rockwood	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
67	Scott, Walter	Bushyhead, R. 1	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
238	Tyrone, J. B.	Claremore	Taxpayer	Scrub Jack	Black	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, SEMINOLE COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
268	Bates, Chas. T.	Konawa, R. 2	Bajardo 68306 (46320)	Percheron	Black	1900
269	Bates, Chas. T.	Konawa, R. 2	Harper 107000	Percheron	Black	1913
270	Bates, Chas. T.	Konawa, R. 2	Bazan 40138 (52154)	Percheron	Black	1901
522	Howard, G. L.	Wewoka	Featherbone 38363	Standard Bred	Black	1902
105	Rascoe, M. L.	Seminole	Wupti 4607	German Coach	Black	1904
106	Rascoe, M. L.	Seminole	Mancher 36077	Standard Bred	Bay	1901
d5	Rhea, J. L.	Little	Faultless 32021	Percheron	Black	1900
	Grade Stallions					
282	Collier, C. T.	Holdenville, R. 4	Manche	Grade Standard Bred.	Bay	1911
116	McMahan, E.	Price	Champ	Grade Percheron	Black	1913
69	Reynolds, Grady	Little	Young King	Grade Standard Bred.	Bay	1907
94	Rhea, J. L.	Little	Dan	Grade French Draft	Black	1910
	Scrub Stallions					
425	Butner, T. E.	Wewoka, R. 2	Shawnee Chief	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
27	Harris, M. A.	Sasakwa	Joe	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
103	Harris, M. A.	Sasakwa	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1913
321	Huff, J. M.	Hazel, R. 1	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1904
84	Reynolds, Grady	Little	Buster	Scrub Stallion	Black	1913
174	Reynolds, Grady	Little	Reno	Scrub Stallion	Black	1906
146	Sullivan, Sam	Schoolton	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
169	Bates, Chas. T.	Konawa, R. 2	Black Hawk Jr. 9552	Standard Jack	Black	1908
170	Bates, Chas. T.	Konawa, R. 2	Acme Giant 5594	American Jack	Black	1912
a412	Gist, C. R.	Seminole	Gist's Sambo 3619	American Jack	Black	1908
34	Harris, M. A.	Sasakwa	Ned 10687	Standard Jack	Black	1906
412	Polk, W. C.	Cheyarha	Gist's Sambo 3619	American Jack	Black	1908
57	Rascoe, M. L.	Seminole	Duke 9086	Standard Jack	Grey	1910
6	Reynolds, Grady	Little	Eastern Ladd 4149	American Jack	Black	1909
280	Sartin, John W.	Schoolton	Colo 3817	American Jack	Black	1907
58	Seminole Jack Co.	Seminole	Johnson's King 7633	Standard Jack	Black	1907
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
473	Butner, T. E.	Wewoka, R. 2	Fred	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
43	Collier, C. T.	Holdenville, R. 4	Billy	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
470	Collier, C. T.	Holdenville, R. 4	Gomoz	Scrub Jack	Blue	1909
362	Wilson, Charles	Wewoka, R. 2	Black John	Scrub Jack	Black	1908

a Transferred
d Dead

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENS ED DURING 1916, SEQUOYAH COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
402	Kirk, Esta	Marble City	Croesus 4139	French Coach	Bay	1907
320	Shepard, Oscar & Joe	Vian	Gibson's Denmark 1767	American Saddle	Black	1901
480	Van Dusen, C. E.	Vian	Isador 91368	Percheron	Black	1911
	Grade Stallions					
129	Agent, H. C.	Sallisaw	Sir Rupert Jr.	Grade Standard Bred.	Bay	1911
275	Burk, Chas.	Sallisaw, R. 2	———	Grade German Coach.	Grey	1911
201	Douglas, T. M.	Marble City	Kyrat	Grade German Coach	Bay	1910
220	Howell, R. S.	Short	Dan McGregor	Grade Standard Bred.	Bay	1909
339	Keck, J. N.	Vian	Charles Cleveland	Grade French Coach.	Bay	1911
	Scrub Stallions					
438	Bush, Dave	Marble City	———	Scrub Stallion	Roan	1908
341	Cantrel, Clabe	Vian	Red Buck	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1893
204	Edwards, G. W.	Muldrow	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1908
235	Edwards, W. B.	Maple	Star	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1904
290	Hood, J. F.	Box	Teddy	Scrub Stallion	Black	1912
117	Larson, Peter	Sallisaw	Dexter	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
352	Lesley, T. F.	Sallisaw, R. 1	Fred	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1905
111	Lewis, F. E.	Muldrow, R. 2	———	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1910
339	Norrid, T. M.	Muldrow	Dave	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1912
282	Pannell, W. B.	Sallisaw, R. 2	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
526	Reaves, J. M.	Vian	Ben Haskell	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
112	Sparkman, S. W.	Muldrow	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
93	Agent, H. C.	Sallisaw	Butler's King 4640	American Jack	Black	1907
301	Cantrel, Clabe	Vian	Nick Longworth 3547	Standard Jack	Black	1906
261	Silk, George W.	Marble City	Marshal 10736	Standard Jack	Black	1910
299	Thornton, Wm.	Vian	Dexter 5304	Standard Jack	Black	1908
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
435	Dayberry, John	Muldrow	John	Scrub Jack	Blue	1911
269	Edwards, W. B.	Maple	Rattler	Scrub Jack	Black	1902
436	Floyd, A. T.	Muldrow, R.	Bolivar	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
388	Hines, G. W.	Hood	Kaiser	Scrub Jack	Blue	1913
152	Larson, Peter	Sallisaw	Ted	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
153	Larson, Peter	Sallisaw	Sam	Scrub Jack	Blue	1903
401	Lesley, T. F.	Sallisaw, R. 1	Ben	Scrub Jack	Blue	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, SEQUOYAH COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks Continued.					
144	Lewis, F. E.	Muldrow, R. 2	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
145	Lewis, F. E.	Muldrow, R. 2	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
63	Madwell, G. B.	Gans	———	Scrub Jack	Grey	1910
344	Patillo, W. A.	Liberty	Howard	Scrub Jack	Black	1898
498	Reaves, J. M.	Vian	Tom	Scrub Jack	Grey	1911
429	Robertson, W. C.	Marble City	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
464	Thompson, Jesse	Vian	Ed	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
170	Vanzandt, G. W.	Muldrow	George	Scrub Jack	Grey	1908
293	Wessen, W. S.	Sallisaw, R. 2	Spain	Scrub Jack	Grey	1910

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, STEPHENS COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
259	Bristow & Patrick	Comanche	Brilliant 85371	Percheron	Grey	1908
469	Byard, W. P.	Comanche, R. 2	Bud 91171	Percheron	Black	1911
470	Byard, W. P.	Comanche, R. 2	Cervera 21495	Percheron	Black	1897
517	Cockburn, Jerry	Cruce, R. 1	Aster II 4873	German Coach	Brown	1906
210	Hoagland, T. G.	Comanche, R. 1	Sirius 86975	Percheron	Black	1912
291	Pierce, F. M.	Ara	Black Boy 52164	Percheron	Black	1906
282	Pitt, J. L.	Duncan, R. 5	Ebolo 4007	German Coach	Bay	1904
	Grade Stallions					
375	Boulware, C. H.	Duncan	George	Grade Percheron	Brown	1909
144	Gann, W. J.	Royal	Diamond Joe	Grade Standard Bred.	Black	1910
14	Kaspereit, H.	Duncan	Big Boy	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
a14	Simon, John	Duncan, R. 5	Big Boy	Grade Percheron	Black	1910
15	Simon, John	Duncan, R. 5	Madere	Grade Percheron	Grey	1912
341	Wilfong, F. O.	Comanche, R. 2	———	Grade French Draft	Black	1911
99	Yates, J. P. Sr.	Comanche	Prince	Grade Percheron	Black	1909

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, STEPHENS COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Name and Number.	Post Office	Breed.	Color.	Foaled
	Scrub Stallions					
222	Fedler, F. H.	Marlow, R. 1	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
101	Gaddie, Henry T.	Duncan, R. 2	Gold Dust	Scrub Stallion	Sorrel	1913
265	Massey, J. C.	Comanche	Hyme	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1909
32	Musgrove, J. M.	Marlow	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1904
260	Pitts, John	Comanche, R. 3	———	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
342	Tillerson, C. W.	Duncan, R. 2	Button	Scrub Stallion	Spotted	1912
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
47	Banks, J. H.	Duncan, R. 1	Jumbo 10120	Standard Jack	Black	1905
133	Beard, S. A.	Marlow, R. 5	Mel 7445	Standard Jack	Black	1912
164	Bristow & Patrick	Comanche	Cooper Dillon 9117	Standard Jack	Black	1911
309	Byard, W. P.	Comanche, R. 2	Dr. Cannon 5884	Standard Jack	Black	1907
310	Byard, W. P.	Comanche, R. 2	Black Cloud II 21470	Standard Jack	Black	1913
139	Gaddie, Henry T.	Duncan, R. 2	King of Darkness 4239	Standard Jack	Black	1901
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks					
194	Bristow & Patrick	Comanche	Black Joe	Scrub Jack	Black	1912
461	Cockburn, Jerry	Cruce, R. 1	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
198	Fedler, F. H.	Marlow, R. 1	Jack	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
504	Martin Bros.	Loco	———	Scrub Jack	Blue	1912
49	Musgrove, J. M.	Marlow	———	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
303	Pitts, John	Comanche, R. 3	———	Scrub Jack	Brown	1911
333	Taylor, S.	Marlow	Black Joe	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
443	Thompson, B. T.	Comanche	Bolivar	Scrub Jack	Grey	1910
444	Thompson, B. T.	Comanche	Sampson	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
549	Wilson, C. M.	Loco	Wilson	Scrub Jack	Blue	1913
157	Yates, J. P. Sr.	Comanche	Tom	Scrub Jack	Black	1907

a Transferred.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, TEXAS COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
514	Beer, J. W.	Guymon, R. 8	Kulsant 90839 (91881)	Percheron	Black	1908
276	Dobbs, R. A.	Dombey, R. 1	Meddler 96444	Percheron	Black	1913
464	Fritzler, G.	Hooker, R. 1	Timothy 55204	Percheron	Black	1913
400	James, T. O.	Guymon, R. 4	Billy Monday 61666	Percheron	Black	1909
307	Judd, E. W.	Hooker, R. c	Illustre 60999 (78773)	Percheron	Black	1907
559	McCoun, Oscar	Eva	Grossaint 22575	French Draft	Black	1911
37	McCune, Joe	Tyrone	LaClede 83002	Percheron	Grey	1911
38	McCune, Joe	Tyrone	Vital 2602	Belgian	Roan	1903
39	McCune, Joe	Tyrone	Brilliantine 94458	Percheron	Black	1913
457	Thompson, F. W.	Hooker	Mutt 111805	Percheron	Black	1913
572	Wallace, J. S.	Hooker	Prince Albert 25874	French Draft	Bay	1910
	Grade Stallions.					
321	Hibler, R. A.	Optima	Prince	Grade Per.	Black	1910
307	Marshall, Joe T.	Hooker	Prince Albert	Grade Standardbred	Bay	1913
261	Murphy, T. F.	Guymon	Gyp	Grade Per.	Grey	1911
188	Newman, W. L.	Tyrone, R. 2	Pedro Dieppe Jr.	Grade Per.	Black	1908
234	Richards, L. W.	Hardesty, R. 1	Angier	Grade Per.	Grey	1911
13	Whaley, S. L.	Optima	Dandy	Grade Per.	Bay	1910
324	Whitney, H. A.	Guymon, R. 9	Frank	Grade Cleveland Bay.	Bay	1906
	Scrub Stallions.					
501	Bevans, W. R.	Guymon, R. 6		Scrub Stallion	Grey	1906
437	Copeland, John	Ona	Button	Scrub Stallion	Black	1913
15	Ferguson, W. E.	Elkhart, Kans.	Noble	Scrub Stallion	Black	1910
322	Fritzler, G.	Hooker, R. 1		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1903
244	Grice, J. R.	Guymon, R. 3		Scrub Stallion	Black	1906
422	Hiatt, A. G.	Eva	Sam	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1902
519	McCoun, Oscar	Eva		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1905
77	Marshall, Joe T.	Hooker	Guster Wilkes	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1903
141	Reid, D. H.	Goodwell, R. 1	Cabray	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1910
510	Sutton, O. A.	Grand Valley	Sutton	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1910
343	Whitney, Seymour F.	Guymon, R. 9	John L.	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1910
484	Yarbrough, S. T. & Son	Elkhart, Kans., R. 2	Jim Armstrong	Scrub Stallion	Black	1911
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
71	Brown, N. S.	Goodwell, R. 2	Moses 5077	Standard Jack	Black	1907
401	Jackson, B. S.	Elkhart, Kans., R. 2	Dandy Jim 20310	Standard Jack	Black	1908
22	McCune, Joe	Tyrone	Tom Watson 5249	American Jack	Black	1910
23	McCune, Joe	Tyrone	Ike Jr. 9455	Standard Jack	Black	1912
377	Marshall, Joe T.	Hooker	Black Hawk Jr. 21879	Standard Jack	Black	1914

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, TEXAS COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
564	Camp & Rexroad	Guymon	Black Satin	Scrub Jack	Black	1906
16	Ferguson, W. E.	Elkhart, Kans.	Jefferson	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
442	Gardner, J. W.	Texhoma, R. 1	Tom	Scrub Jack	Blue	1909
186	Grice, J. R.	Guymon, R. 3	Jumbo	Scrub Jack	Black	1913
520	McCoun, Oscar	Eva	Jack	Scrub Jack	Brown	1908
14	McCune, Joe	Tyrone	General Cooper	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
112	Marshall, Joe T.	Hooker	Sam	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
113	Marshall, Joe T.	Hooker	Phillip	Scrub Jack	Black	1910
391	Thompson, F. W.	Hooker	High Grade	Scrub Jack	Black	1908
19	Whaley, S. L.	Optima	King	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
576	Reid, D. H.	Goodwell	Golddust	Scrub Jack	Grey	1908

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, TILLMAN COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
188	Dodson, J. H.	Frederick, R. 7	Berry's Mark 7661	Shire	Chestnut	1904
215	Grant, Roy	Grandfield, R. 2	Shamrock 63067	Percheron	Black	1909
439	Montgomery, J. N.	Frederick R. 4	Golden Zola 63537	Standard Bred	Chestnut	1911
250	Scheller, H. A.	Frederick R. 4	Redoubtable 52162 (62461)	Percheron	Black	1904
279	Williams, C. A.	Grandfield	Albert L. 46710	Percheron	Black	1906
	Grade Stallions.					
154	Burns Bros.	Loveland R. 1	Roberta	Grade Per.	Brown	1907
12	Dodson, J. H.	Frederick R. 7	Barney	Grade Per.	Bay	1913
90	Given, C. M.	Frederick R. 4	Colie Redoubtable	Grade Per.	Black	1911
17	Hickerson, J. M.	Davidson, R. 1	Brilliant	Grade Per.	Black	1913
70	Landtroop, T. N.	Hollister	Quellopian	Grade	Black	1906
	Scrub Stallions.					
208	Grooms, Geo.	Snyder R. 3	Duke	Scrub Stallion	Black	1903
181	Williams, C. A.	Grandfield	Comance Jr.	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1904
43	Yelton, J. R.	Frederick R. "B"	Cleve	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1905

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, TILLMAN COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
27	Grant, Roy	Grandfield R. 2	Tom Templeton 5070	American Jack	Black	1913
124	Grant, Roy	Grandfield R. 2	Jumbo 11171	Standard Jack	Brown	1909
304	Kimbrough, J. G.	Loveland	Jumbo II. 5557	Standard Jack	Black	1910
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
115	Dodson, J. H.	Frederick R. 7	Bright Light	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
129	Dodson, J. H.	Frederick R. 7	Billy B.	Scrub Jack	Black	1899
248	Grooms, Geo.	Synder R. 3	Bill	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
377	Montgomery, J. N.	Frederick R. 4	John White	Scrub Jack	Black	1907
188	Scheller, H. A.	Frederick R. 4	Webster 11th	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
213	Williams, C. A.	Grandfield	The King Taxpayer	Scrub Jack	Black	1904

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, TULSA COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Nuhmber.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
546	Abdo, Ed	Tulsa R. 1	Don Juan 85499	Percheron	Bay	1911
547	Abdo, Ed	Tulsa R. 1	Coco 75862	Percheron	Grey	1910
67	Bart, H. F.	Broken Arrow R. 1	Delman 67955	Percheron	Grey	1910
499	Brown & Ellingwood	Collinsville	Yankee Duke 5642	American Saddle	Bay	1911
481	Pilgrim, R.	Broken Arrow	Robin Rant 44720	Percheron	Bay	1908
a482	Pilgrim, R.	Broken Arrow	Bentown Jake 17956	French Draft	Grey	1908
356	Stokes. A. C.	Tulsa	Deneau 46762	Percheron	Black	1906
357	Stokes, A. C.	Tulsa	Yellowstone 4805	American Saddle	Brown	1910
490	Stokes, A. C.	Tulsa	Vivano 81366	Percheron	Black	1910
584	Stokes, A. C.	Tulsa	Glouton 52475 (71105)	Percheron	Black	1906
611	Van Meter, E. A.	Tulsa	Vesuvius 75717	Percheron	Chestnut	1910
612	Van Meter, E. A.	Tulsa	Dr. P. A. Beebe 44592	Standard Bred	Black	1905
531	Willerton, John	Tulsa	Kanoko 83224	Percheron	Black	1911
532	Willerton, John	Tulsa	Lord Expedition 43840	Standard Bred	Brown	1906
561	Willerton, John	Tulsa	Blucher 35377	Percneron	Black	1903
	Grade Stallion					
344	Palmer, W. A.	Owasso	Down	Grade Per.	Black	1911

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, TULSA COUNTY—Continued.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Scrub Stallion.					
352	Wilkinson, J. W.	Alsuma		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1910
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
413	Nichols, T. H.	Tulsa	Champ Clark 11619	Standard Jack	Black	1911
224	Stokes, A. C.	Tulsa	Singing Jim 11279	Standard Jack	Black	1908
407	Wilkinson, J. W.	Alsuma	Starfight 11617	Standard Jack	Brown	1909

a. Transferred.

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, WAGONER COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
406	Adams, D. B.	Wagoner R. 1	Bruno 101413	Percheron	Black	1912
306	Cox, E. J.	Coweta	Knightland 3946	American Saddle	Black	1909
87	Gorey, R. M.	Broken Arrow R. 2	Dick Leer 57281	Standard Bred	Black	1910
88	Gorey, R. M.	Broken Arrow R. 2	Cesar 41169	Percheron	Black	1904
193	Posey, J. H.	Wagoner	Gordon 87426	Percheron	Grey	1912
	Grade Stallions.					
147	Cox, E. J.	Coweta	Jules Jr.	Grade Per.	Brown	1909
	Scrub Stallions.					
118	Gottman, Wm.	Coweta	Excelsior Punch	Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
215	Cox, E. J.	Coweta	Housier 5605	Standard Jack	Grey	1909
49	Gorey, R. M.	Broken Arrow R. 2	Stonewall Jr. 9454	Standard Jack	Brown	1908
123	Gottman, Wm.	Coweta	Joe Simmons II. 9034	Standard Jack	Black	1904
108	Posey, J. H.	Wagoner	Jones' Don Carlose 3782	Standard Jack	Black	1906
244	Poynor, M. C.	Broken Arrow	Lenwood Sampson 6304	American Jack	Black	1906
245	Poynor, M. C.	Broken Arrow	John Rogers 4539	American Jack	Black	1907

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, WASHINGTON COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed,	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
598	Crawford, R. P. Jr.	Dewey	Jupiter 27121	French Draft	Grey	1913
482	Pilgrim, John & Harris, Rube	Ramona	Bentown Jake 17956	French Draft	Grey	1908
196	Potts, Lee A.	Bartlesville	Kyle Wood 57108	Standard Bred	Bay	1911
444	Servey, L. W.	Ochelata	McGambrel 42394	Standard Bred	Bay	1904
583	Toothaker, Wm.	Bartlesville	Max 79223	Percheron	Black	1910
260	Wilhite, Ola	Bartlesville R. 1	The Bondsman 37641	Standard Bred	Bay	1895
261	Wilhite, Ola	Bartlesville, R. 1	Dr. Wood 33521	Standard Bred	Chestnut	1899
610	Wills, Albert E.	Bartlesville	Doctor McBiff 60545	Standard Bred	Bay	1913
	Scrub Stallions.					
363	Beard, L. N.	Copan	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Black	1907
443	Kittermann, Thomas	Copan		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1909
365	McEachero, John	Copan	Frank	Scrub Stallion	Black	1905
334	McHargue, W. M.	Copan	Martin	Scrub Stallion	Black	1904
312	McIntyre, F. P.	Ramona	Dandy	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1910
428	Torrey, Mrs. M. E.	Bartlesville	Trojan	Scrub Stallion	Grey	1912
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
352	McEachero, John	Copan	Cherokee Dave	Scrub Jack	Blue	1905
376	McHargue, M. W.	Copan		Scrub Jack	Black	1911
358	McIntyre, F. P.	Ramona	Black Joe	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
397	Moore, A. C.	Copan	Junior 1912	Scrub Jack	Black	1912

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, WASHITA COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
48	Armstrong, L. P.	Rocky R. 1	Monarch 66597	Percheron	Grey	1908
608	Ashworth, J. R.	Dill R. 1	Pride 56367	Percheron	Grey	1908
404	Crom, L. M.	Cordell	Colossus 31791	Percheron	Black	1902
428	Grebe, J. B.	Cloud Chief R. 2	Sergeant 40593	Percheron	Grey	1904
117	Howell, J. S.	Cordell	Buster Brown 48567	Percheron	Brown	1906
614	Kroeker, J. D.	Korn R. 1	Romeo 40786 (58150)	Percheron	Black	1903
120	Leverton, M. O.	Dill, R. 1	Bisigue 109027	Percheron	Sorrel	1914
121	Leverton, M. O.	Dill, R. 1	Coco 110942	Percheron	Grey	1914
122	Leverton, M. O.	Dill, R. 1	Woodrow 100422	Percheron	Grey	1914
123	Leverton, M. O.	Dill, R. 1	Turk 80259	Percheron	Grey	1905
124	Leverton, M. O.	Dill, R. 1	Golden West 94106	Percheron	Black	1913
119	Maddox, A. D.	Port	Alburtus 113695	Percheron	Black	1914
118	Miller, Gus	Bessie R. 2	Nelaton 97713	Percheron	Black	1913
466	Murphy, E. J.	Foss R. 4	Flag 68907	Percheron	Black	1909
116	Wilburn, T. J.	Rocky R. 2	Arco 90102	Percheron	Black	1913
	Grade Stallions.					
60	Bills, J. H.	Hobart R. 2		Grade Per.	Grey	1912
187	Hamburger, John & H. H.	Weatherford R. 4	Hero	Grade Per.	White	1903
199	Hand, C. O.	Sentinel R. 2	Rern	Grade Per.	Black	1911
342	Hann, F. P.	Sentinel R. 1	Joe	Grade Per.	Black	1909
50	Howell, J. S.	Cordell	Raven	Grade Per.	Black	1908
66	Jaslin, C. R.	Rocky R. 1	Joe	Grade Per.	Grey	1909
149	King, E. A.	Foss R. 3	George	Grade French Draft.	Bay	1912
309	Litke, Fred	Bessie R. 2	Prince	Grade Per.	Brown	1911
251	McDonough, J. R.	Sentinel R. 1	Henry	Grade Per.	Black	1912
127	Miller, Sardine	Foss	Fred	Grade Per.	Grey	1912
63	Patterson, J. T.	Weatherford R. 1	Kid	Grade Per.	Black	1911
	Scrub Stallions.					
217	Jackson, M. M.	Mountain View	Duke	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1911
51	Maddox, A. D.	Port		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1908
173	Megli, Wm. R.	Cloud Chief R. 3		Scrub Stallion	Bay	1906
133	Poor, A. C.	Foss R. 3	Stanley	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1908
319	Stewart, W. B.	Port, R. 2	Dan	Scrub Stallion	Brown	1908
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks.					
314	Cox, F. S.	Rocky R. 3	Frank 11411	Standard Jack	Black	1910
99	Jaslin, C. R.	Rocky R. 1	Diamond Joe 7717	Standard Jack	Black	1906
68	Maddox, A. D.	Port	Maddox Mark Hanna 4040.	American Jack	Black	1906

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, WASHINGTON COUNTY—Continued

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks, Continued.					
69	Maddox, A. D.	Port	Maddox George Washington 4041	American Jack	Black	1908
129	Morrison, T. C.	Dill R. 2	Peacock Jr. H. 3973	American Jack	Black	1910
395	Murphy, E. J.	Foss R. 4	Jumbo 11470	Standard Jack	Black	1908
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
26	Armstrong, L. P.	Rocky R. 1	Geronimo	Scrub Jack	Grey	1912
185	Bales, G. A.	Cloud Chief R. 2	Clifton	Scrub Jack	Grey	1909
326	Hand, C. O.	Sentinel R. 2	Jim	Scrub Jack	Black	1911
262	Miller, Sardine	Foss	King Jr.	Scrub Jack	Brown	1908
159	Morrison, T. C.	Dill R. 2	Black Cloud	Scrub Jack	Black	1914
160	Morrison, T. C.	Dill R. 2	Top Notch	Scrub Jack	Black	1914
161	Morrison, T. C.	Dill R. 2	Black Hawk	Scrub Jack	Black	1914

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, WOODWARD COUNTY.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number	Breed.	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallions.					
318	Baird, W. F.	Woodward R. 1	Virgil 59230	Percheron	Grey	1908
390	Black, Robt. R.	Moreland R. 1	Doctor Furrow 01599	Standard Bred	Black	1906
396	Coover, Jerry	Woodward	Brilliant 106446	Percheron	Grey	1913
475	Ferrell, Samuel W.	Quinlan R. 1	Transmitter 103067	Percheron	Black	1913
504	Harper, C. E.	Quinlan R. 2	Brilliancy 95334	Percheron	Brown	1912
527	Jessee, L. A. & W B.	Supply	Patrick 68335 (66032)	Percheron	Bay	1905
	Grade Stallion					
178	Mitchell, Ira M.	Coaley	Can	Grade Per.	Grey	1905
	Scrub Stallions.					
423	Meadows, J. W.	Supply R. 1		Scrub Stallion	Black	1909
70	Ragsdale, O.	Vici R. 1	Prince	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1911
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
519	Barr, F. P.	Sharon	Surprise Jr.	Scrub Jack	Grey	1906

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, WOODS COUNTY.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Pure-bred Stallions					
491	Galbreath, W. W.	Dacoma	Minor K 100942	Percheron	Black	1913
71	Hanan, S. C.	Waynoka, R. 1	King Cowley 89128	Percheron	Grey	1911
76	Hellman, August	Alva, R. 2	Caseur 97037 (45562)	Percheron	Black	1913
387	Johnson, Ira	Waynoka, R. 1	Cesar 56408	Percheron	Black	1909
353	Koppitz, John	Alva, R. 6	Lewis 102343	Percheron	Grey	1913
185	Nighswonger, P. H.	Alva	Valseur 13648 (59122)	French Draft	———	———
137	Strother, John	Alva	Buster 91642	Percheron	Black	1911
138	Strother, John	Alva	Vincent 85804	Percheron	Black	1911
302	Strothers, L. C.	Kiowa, Kan., R. 4	Victor 81824	Percheron	Black	1911
432	Urban, Fred	Avard, R. 3	Duke of Normandy II 18234	French Draft	Black	1905
273	Wagner, Theo	Alva	Brilliant Complete 78442	Percheron	Black	1910
378	Wolf, Fred J.	Waynoka	Ito 108288	Percheron	Black	1913
	Grade Stallions					
260	Epley, J. A.	Waynoka	Major	Grade Belgian	Bay	1909
44	Harnes, W. H.	Waynoka, R. 2	Prince	Grade Percheron	Grey	1910
151	Johnston, Ira	Waynoka, R. 1	Searchlight	Grade Standard Bred	Sorrel	1902
174	Koppitz, W. C.	Alva, R. 6	Paul	Grade Percheron	Black	1912
73	Menefer, W. C.	Galena	Waltquer	Grade French Draft	Black	1910
245	Warren, A. M.	Galena	Rolin	Grade Percheron	Black	1908
	Scrub Stallions					
367	Bowen, J. N.	Coy	———	Scrub Stallion	Bay	1907
305	Burnell Bros.	Coy	Don D.	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1911
	Pure-bred or Registered Jacks					
167	Burnell Bros.	Coy	High Style V. 4421	American Jack	Black	1910
38	Hellman, August	Alva, R. 2	Prince Shroeder Jr. 2904	American Jack	Black	1907
103	Nighswonger, P. H.	Alva	Brigham Chief 9341	Standard Jack	———	———
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jacks.					
155	Brant, W. U.	Fegarden		Scrub Jack	Black	1907
65	Epley, J. A.	Waynoka	Brigham	Scrub Jack	Black	1909
253	Johnston, Ira.	Waynoka R. 1	Black Warrior	Scrub Jack	Black	1914
239	Strothers, L. C.	Kiowa, Kan., R. 4	Nick	Scrub Jack	Mouse	———
261	Wolf, Fred J.	Waynoka	Bud	Scrub Jack	Black	1912

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, STATE OF MISSOURI.

License No.	Owner.	Post Office.	Name and Number.	Breed	Color	Foaled
	Scrub Stallion					
386	Records, C. E.	Tiff City, McDonald Co.	Gold Deck	Scrub Stallion	Chestnut	1903
	Scrub or Non-Registered Jack					
422	Records, C. E.	Tiff City, McDonald Co.	Bogartis	Scrub Jack	Black	1911

LIST OF STALLIONS AND JACKS LICENSED DURING 1916, STATE OF KANSAS.

License No.	Owner	Post Office	Name and Number	Breed	Color.	Foaled.
	Pure-bred Stallion					
544	Turner, A. P.	Arkansas City	Russileer 60125	Standard Bred	Bay	1907